





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2015

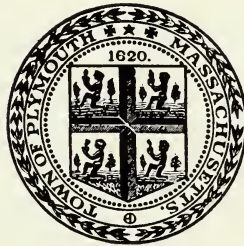






**ANNUAL REPORT**  
**OF THE**  
**TOWN OFFICERS**  
**OF THE**  
**Town of Plymouth**

**MASSACHUSETTS**



**FOR THE YEAR ENDING**

**DECEMBER 31**

**1966**

Linotyped, Printed and Bound by  
THE MEMORIAL PRESS, INC.



HIR  
974.485  
ANN  
1966



# Annual Report of the Town Clerk

## Elected Officers for 1966

### SELECTMEN

Sumner A. Chapman, Jr., Chairman . . . .	Term Expires 1969
William H. Barrett . . . . .	Term Expires 1967
Edward Wilson . . . . .	Term Expires 1968
George E. Randall Resigned 6-24-66 . . . .	Term Expires 1968
Dennis L. Collari Resigned 9-14-66 . . . .	Term Expires 1969
John Prentice . . . . .	Term Expires 1968
Paul Sears . . . . .	Term Expires 1969

### TOWN CLERK

Andrew J. Collas . . . . .	Term Expires 1968
----------------------------	-------------------

### TOWN TREASURER

Andrew J. Collas . . . . .	Term Expires 1968
----------------------------	-------------------

### COLLECTOR OF TAXES

Harold W. Baker . . . . .	Term Expires 1968
---------------------------	-------------------

### MODERATOR

Reubin M. Winokur . . . . .	Term Expires 1969
-----------------------------	-------------------

### ASSESSORS OF TAXES

Robert A. Carr, Chairman . . . . .	Term Expires 1969
William H. Barrett . . . . .	Term Expires 1967
Carl W. Raymond . . . . .	Term Expires 1968

### OVERSEERS OF PUBLIC WELFARE

John J. Magee, Chairman . . . . .	Term Expires 1967
Francis H. Murphy . . . . .	Term Expires 1967
Margaret E. McLean . . . . .	Term Expires 1968
Alton A. Giovanetti . . . . .	Term Expires 1968
Claire Fugazzi . . . . .	Term Expires 1969

### WATER COMMISSIONERS

Peter R. Billey, Chairman . . . . .	Term Expires 1969
Benjamin B. Brewster . . . . .	Term Expires 1967
Dexter M. Brooks . . . . .	Term Expires 1968
Alvin R. Tavares . . . . .	Term Expires 1968
Arthur Addyman . . . . .	Term Expires 1969

### **SCHOOL COMMITTEE**

Alton S. Cavicchi, Chairman	Term Expires 1969
Harry F. Doyle	Term Expires 1967
Jane Gellar	Term Expires 1967
Napoleon B. Triplett Resigned 7-19-66	Term Expires 1968
J. Robert Browning	Term Expires 1968
Kenneth E. Peck	Term Expires 1969
Adeline Keller	Term Expires 1968

### **PLYMOUTH REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY**

Clifford E. Sampson, Chairman	Term Expires 1970
Ralph L. Drew	Term Expires 1968
Edward B. Maccaferri	Term Expires 1969
Mahlon W. Walker	Term Expires 1971
Russell T. Fry, Jr.	Term Expires 1967

### **PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL DISTRICT SCHOOL COMMITTEE**

Samuel K. Stewart, Chairman	Term Expires 1967
George S. Wild	Term Expires 1968
David A. Cappannari	Term Expires 1969

### **CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS AND BURIAL HILL COMMITTEE**

F. Willard Dittmar, Chairman	Term Expires 1969
James A. White	Term Expires 1967
George E. Randall Resigned 6-24-66	Term Expires 1968
Daniel Callahan	Term Expires 1968

### **PARK COMMISSIONERS**

Walter B. Haskell, Chairman	Term Expires 1968
O. Arrigo Guidoboni	Term Expires 1967
Edward J. Hand	Term Expires 1967
John W. Searles	Term Expires 1968
Anthony V. Pioppi	Term Expires 1969

### **PLANNING BOARD**

David M. Crawley, Chairman	Term Expires 1971
Alfred Almeida	Term Expires 1969
Ronald A. Forth	Term Expires 1970
Elmer F. Harlow	Term Expires 1967
Wilfred J. Brown	Term Expires 1968

### **CONSTABLES**

William Gault .....	Term Expires 1968
Leo M. Murphy .....	Term Expires 1968
James Pierson .....	Term Expires 1968

### **TREE WARDEN**

Daniel L. Holmes .....	Term Expires 1967
------------------------	-------------------

### **PUBLIC SAFETY COMMISSION**

Hyman Duby, Chairman .....	Term Expires 1967
Joseph R. Stefani .....	Term Expires 1968
Robert I. Pillsbury .....	Term Expires 1969

### **HOUSING AUTHORITY**

Thomas F. Quinn, Chairman .....	Term Expires 1967
M. Herbert Craig .....	Term Expires 1969
Frederick A. Wirzburger .....	Term Expires 1970
Laurence Stiles .....	Term Expires 1969
Kenneth Gray .....	Term Expires 1967

---

## **Appointed Officials for 1966**

### **TOWN ACCOUNTANT**

Cora B. Grady .....	Term Expires December 4, 1968
---------------------	-------------------------------

### **ASSISTANT TOWN CLERK**

Catherine F. Swift .....	Term Expires 1968
--------------------------	-------------------

### **CLERK OF THE SELECTMEN**

Leona Asker

### **SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS**

F. Edward Nicolas

### **BOARD OF REGISTRARS**

Gerald Kiernan, Chairman .....	Term Expires 1969
Andrew J. Collas, Secretary .....	Term Expires 1968
Carleton Kendrick .....	Term Expires 1968
Arsene A. Strassel, 2nd .....	Term Expires 1967

**CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT BOARD**

John P. Ryan, Chairman	Term Expires 1967
Romeo W. Carletti	Term Expires 1968
Cora B. Grady	Term Expires 1968

**COMMITTEE ON INLAND FISHERIES**

Martin B. Person, Jr.	Term Expires 1967
H. H. Hamilton, M.D.	Term Expires 1967
Donald O. Tracy	Term Expires 1967

**FIELD DRIVERS AND FENCE VIEWERS**

Albert F. Saunders	Term Expires 1967
Morris Stern	Term Expires 1967
Euclid Carreau	Term Expires 1967

**COMMITTEE ON TOWN FOREST**

Harold G. Roberts	Term Expires 1969
Daniel L. Holmes	Term Expires 1967
James A. White	Term Expires 1968

**PERSONNEL BOARD**

Charles C. Wall	Term Expires 1969
David B. Freeman, Chairman	Term Expires 1968
Leonard Sullivan	Term Expires 1967
John A. Thom	Term Expires 1968
Richard F. Withington	Term Expires 1968

**ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE**

Jacob J. Shwom, Chairman	Term Expires 1968
Mary C. McIntosh, Vice Chairman	Term Expires 1968
Frank T. Brown	Term Expires 1967
Henry L. Cappella	Term Expires 1967
Herbert D. Cash	Term Expires 1967
Smith Roane	Term Expires 1967
Jeannette G. Colas	Term Expires 1967
Robert B. Baker	Term Expires 1968
William S. Franks	Term Expires 1968
Frederick J. Freyermuth	Term Expires 1968
Frederick A. Bliss	Term Expires 1969
Harold F. Dennehy	Term Expires 1969

Ronald J. Ferioli .....	Term Expires 1969
Levi Monteiro .....	Term Expires 1969
Edward W. Santos .....	Term Expires 1969

#### **ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS**

Thomas F. Quinn, Chairman .....	Term Expires 1967
Ronald A. Forth .....	Term Expires 1968
Amedeo O. Collari .....	Term Expires 1969

#### **ALTERNATES**

Ronald McIntosh .....	Term Expires 1968
Robert B. Bowler .....	Term Expires 1967

#### **AIRPORT COMMISSION**

John J. Petrell, Jr., Chairman .....	Term Expires 1967
Albert W. Hokinson .....	Term Expires 1967
Melville P. Straker .....	Term Expires 1968
Douglas Armstrong .....	Term Expires 1969
Sumner A. Chapman, Jr. ....	Term Expires 1969

#### **DEVELOPMENT AND INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION**

Vincent J. Nicoli, Chairman .....	Term Expires 1969
John Sears .....	Term Expires 1968
William H. Barrett .....	Term Expires 1969
Sumner T. Urann .....	Term Expires 1970
Edward N. Mayer .....	Term Expires 1971
Allan Stapleton .....	Term Expires 1970
Robert E. Fortini .....	Term Expires 1967
Walter Furtado .....	Term Expires 1968
Leeman Hipson .....	Term Expires 1971

#### **HARBOR COMMITTEE**

George A. Davis, Chairman .....	Term Expires 1969
John Pinto .....	Term Expires 1967
Kendall Holmes .....	Term Expires 1967
Joseph Tavares .....	Term Expires 1967
Charles E. Winkley .....	Term Expires 1967
Angelo A. Brigida .....	Term Expires 1968
Gordon Howland .....	Term Expires 1968
Robert Swift .....	Term Expires 1968



Francis S. Gasper .....	Term Expires 1969
Theodore Jesse .....	Term Expires 1969
Thomas Prentice, Jr. ....	Term Expires 1969

#### **CAPITAL OUTLAY EXPENDITURES COMMITTEE**

Alvin R. Tavares, Chairman .....	Term Expires 1968
Alfred Almeida .....	Term Expires 1967
Roy P. Schneider .....	Term Expires 1969
Robert B. Baker, Vice Chairman .....	Term Expires 1967
Joseph A. Rezendes .....	Term Expires 1967

#### **CONSERVATION COMMISSION**

Reginald Marois, Chairman .....	Term Expires 1967
Robert Folger .....	Term Expires 1968
Edward W. Burgess .....	Term Expires 1968
Frank Alsheimer, Jr. ....	Term Expires 1967
John Loupos .....	Term Expires 1969

#### **SEWAGE DISPOSAL PLANNING COMMITTEE**

Dr. John E. Gilmore	William J. Harrington
Anthony Caramello	Everett Malaguti
William A. Dearn	Raymond Miskelly
Harold E. Giles	

**AIRPORT MANAGER:** Elio W. Barufaldi

**MOTH SUPERINTENDENT:** Daniel L. Holmes

**CHIEF OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT:** Arthur H. Lamb

**FOREST FIRE WARDEN:** Arthur H. Lamb

**CHIEF OF POLICE:** Anthony Tracinka

**SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS:** Ralph Bonna

**SUPERINTENDENT OF WATER DEPARTMENT:** Theodore Brink

**SUPERINTENDENT OF PARKS AND PLAYGROUNDS:** Arthur Sirrico

**COMMITTEE ON SEWERS:** Selectmen

**SUPERINTENDENT OF OAK GROVE, VINE HILLS AND OUTLYING  
CEMETERIES:** Austin S. Fratus

**SUPERINTENDENT OF MANOMET CEMETERIES:** Gordon S. McCosh



**TOWN COUNSEL:** Dennis L. Collari

**TOWN ENGINEER:** Edward Chase

**INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS, SLAUGHTERING & DOG OFFICER:** Raymond Mullaney

**INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING:** Andrew Rae and Frederic Bliss

**SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES:** David A. Montanari

**SEXTON:** Albert K. C. McMann

**COLLECTOR OF WATER RATES:** Harold W. Baker

**HARBOR MASTER:** Angelo A. Brigida

**BEACH COMMITTEE:** Selectmen

**CARETAKER OF VETERAN'S GRAVES:** Austin A. Fratus

**VETERAN'S SERVICES DIRECTOR, BURIAL AGENT, AGENT:** Charles C. Henderson

**BUILDING INSPECTOR:** Albert F. Saunders

**DIRECTOR — COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE:** John F. Prentice

**CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR:** Walter B. Haskell

**DEPUTY CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR:** Charles C. Henderson

**CHIEF, MEDICAL DIVISION, CIVIL DEFENSE:** Dr. Natale R. Petrell

**HEALTH AGENT:** R. Helen Hall

**SELECTMEN'S AGENT—ZONING BY-LAW ADM.:** Albert F. Saunders

**DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE:** Allen B. Wood

**COMMITTEE TO STUDY THE ADVISABILITY OF ESTABLISHING  
A REGIONAL VOCATIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT**

**Article 33 — 1965      Article 31 — 1966**

John R. Fillebrown   Carl C. Groetzinger   Kenneth E. Peck  
1966 Committee extended until next Annual Town  
Meeting

**COMMITTEE TO STUDY FUTURE EDUCATIONAL NEEDS**

**Article 32 — 1966**

Adeline Keller	Robert VanDyke
Alton Cavicchi	Philip Tinti
Mary I. Govoni	

**ESTABLISHING A PLAYGROUND IN CEDARVILLE**

**Article 36 — 1962**

Peter F. Costello	Ralph H. Jameson
Walter L. Burke	Charles F. Williams
Walter B. Haskell	

1964—Committee extended until next Annual Town Meeting  
1965—Committee extended until next Annual Town Meeting  
1966—Committee extended until next Annual Town Meeting

**COMMITTEE TO STUDY WATER SERVICE  
FOR MANOMET BEACH BLVD.**

**Article 40 — 1965**

Arthur Addyman	Harry Taormina
Edward H. Farrell	Raymond E. Benson
James A. LaZerte	

1966—Committee extended until next Annual Town Meeting

**STUDY COMMITTEE ON ABANDONED SCHOOL ON BROOK ROAD**

**Article 53 — 1965**

Everett F. Lanman	Anthony V. Pioppi
Kenneth E. Peck	Rev. Robert M. Bartlett
Ronald A. Forth	

1966 — Committee terminated

**MUNICIPAL GARAGE PLANNING COMMITTEE**

**Article 57 — 1965      Article 61 — 1966**

William Sawyer	Gino Borsari
Victor A. Shiff	Alfred Almeida
Elmer C. Chandler	

1966—Committee extended until next Annual Town Meeting

**CONSTRUCTING A SKATING RINK, STUDY COMMITTEE**

**Article 88 — 1965      Article 55 — 1966**

James E. Tribble

John P. Ryan

Murial Stefani

Dr. Robert F. Rozene

Dr. C. James Gormley

1966—Committee extended until next Annual Town Meeting

**COMMITTEE FOR THE COUNCIL ON AGING**

**Article 91 — 1965      Article 67 — 1966**

Walter L. Haskell

Dr. Milton Geller

Michael F. Grant

Levi Monteiro

Catherine M. Raymond

1966—Committee extended until next Annual Town Meeting

**COMMITTEE TO STUDY, SURVEY AND RECOMMEND AS TO THE  
NEED FOR CONSTRUCTION AND LOCATION OF NEW FACILITIES  
TO HOUSE THE POLICE AND FIRE DEPARTMENTS.**

**Article 75 — 1964      Article 60 — 1965      Article 63,65 — 1966**

James A. Leland

Edward B. Borgatti

James J. Connell

Joseph R. Stefani

Dr. Hyman Duby

Paul Withington

Earl C. Bailey

1966—Committee extended until next Annual Town Meeting

**PLYMOUTH BEACH AREA STUDY COMMITTEE**

**Article 50 — 1966**

Walter Haskell

Louis Stein

Levi Monteiro

Leonard Barbieri

Edward J. Wilson

**OLD TOWN HOUSE & TOWN SQUARE STUDY COMMITTEE**

**Article 73 — 1966**

Leona Asker

Allen D. Russell

Harold A. Boyer

**MUSIC SHELL STUDY COMMITTEE**

**Article 78 — 1966**

Alfred Volta

John Pacheco

Mario Zoccolante

Harold Boyer

Albert F. Saunders

**GUIDE STUDY COMMITTEE**

**Article 79 — 1966**

Hugo T. Pereira

Robert S. Davis

Edward B. Garside

## Town Meeting Members

### PRECINCT I

(3 Years—Vote for 16)			
*Elected		*Leonard J. Reynolds	540
		*John A. Smith	538
	<b>Votes</b>	*Joseph L. Bergamini	526
*John J. Almeida	628	*Edward N. Mayer	526
*George Alrovandi	604	*Frederick C. Ruprecht	525
*Charles F. Vandini	576	*Paul Ceccarelli (write-in)	4
*Vincent J. Nicoli	573	**James Connell (write-in)	2
*Edward W. Santos	572	**Alice Lyman (Write-in)	2
*Anthony J. Tracinka	567	**Antionette Jesse (write-in)	2
*Vincent H. Stefani	558	**Ed Clough, Jr. (write-in)	2
*Clarence Fortini	554	**Tied for 16th member	
*John R. Pascoe	544		

### PRECINCT II

(3 Years—Vote for 10)			
*Elected		*Milton Geller	356
		*Everett L. Hale	352
*Alvin H. DeCost	385	*Mahlon W. Walker	346
*Gerald M. Sullivan	374	*Dennis L. Collari	340
*David Barlow	372	*John J. Magee	338
*Arthur H. Lamb	368	Arthur C. Caranci	192
*Louis Sherman	357		

### PRECINCT III

(3 Years — Vote for 14)			
*Elected		*Robert E. Fortini	359
		*Alvin R. Tavares	356
*David A. Montanari	388	*Dorothy C. Lanman	356
*Donald W. Heath	385	*E. Lawrence Couter	351
*John R. Fillebrown	383	*Francis W. Lahey	350
*Robert J. Govoni	366	*Victor A. Shiff	349
*Hyman Sherman	365	*Ulber F. Tarantino	329
*Winifred M. DiGenova	359	*Everett Lauman (write-in)	29

### PRECINCT IV

(3 Years—Vote for 18)			
*Elected		*Paul Withington	648
		*William E. Green	624
*Arthur G. Estes	723	*Anita W. Franks	616
*Thomas W. Prentice	723	*Alberta Wood	600
*John E. Gilmore	712	*Hugo Perreira	599
*Francis P. Shea	711	David B. Freeman	380
*George S. Wild	706	(2 Years)	
*Spencer H. Brewster	686	*Richard F. Withington	212
*Robert S. Davis	686	Timothy C. Brady	191
*Romeo W. Carletti	679	Ronald H. Nogueira	152
*Arthur G. Pyle	670	Melvin G. Coombs	132
*Lucille Brewster	668	Edward J. Cadorette	57

*A. Linwood Ellis, III	666	Margie C. Diaz	45
*William B. Stearns	659	Richard J. Pierce	34
*John J. Russell	652	Howard R. Ariel	34

### PRECINCT V

(3 Years — Vote for 9)		*Herbert A. Ryder, Jr.	321
*Elected		*Audrey B. Gage	316
*Jane Gellar	378	*Walter C. Shepard, Jr.	314
*William M. Loring	351	*Robert N. Bartlett	297
*Ronald W. McIntosh	337	George B. Madsen, Jr.	140
*Margaret Elliott	325	(1 Year)	
*Elizabeth M. Murray	324	*Sue Bartlett	345

### DELEGATES AT LARGE

General Court — Hon. John A. Armstrong

Moderator — Reubin M. Winokur

Town Clerk — Andrew J. Collas

Bd. of Assessors — William H. Barrett

Cemetery Commissioners — George E. Randall

Park Comm. — Walter B. Haskell

School Committee — Harry Doyle

Planning Board — Elmer R. Harlow, Jr.

Adv. & Fin. Committee — Carleton S. Perkins

Bd. of Public Welfare — Alton Giovanetti

Water Comm. — Arthur Addyman

Comm. of Public Safety — Dr. Hyman Duby

Selectman — Edward Wilson

## Plymouth 1966 Town Election

\*Elected

	Pct. 1	Pct. 2	Pct. 3	Pct. 4	Pct. 5	TOTALS
Eligible Voters	2077	1290	1567	2415	1481	8830
Voting March 5	1010	563	595	1043	465	3677
Count Completed	3:02 a.m.	12:10 a.m.	1:05 a.m.	1:30 a.m.	11:45 p.m.	

### SELECTMEN

#### (3 Yrs.) Vote 2

*Dennis L. Collari	852	390	336	568	229	2373
*Sumner A. Chapman	347	296	348	654	290	1935
Donald L. MacDonald	153	134	203	421	156	1067
Peter A. Brigida	284	157	189	221	131	982

### MODERATOR

#### (1 Yr.) Vote 1

*Reubin M. Winokur	586	364	359	613	290	2212
Paul J. Whipple	264	149	200	368	147	1128

### ASSESSOR

#### (3 Yrs.) Vote 1

*Robert A. Carr	799	448	463	826	392	2928
-----------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------

### WELFARE

#### (3 Yrs.) Vote 1

All Write-in stickers

*Claire Fugazzi	26	24	53	210	19	332
Barbara Henderson	21	15	39	59	18	152
Alvin DeCost	36	31	27	38	11	143
Jeanne Clausson	4	0	34	93	8	139

### WATER COMM.

#### (3 Yrs.) Vote 2

*Peter R. Billey	672	393	431	818	361	2675
*Arthur Addyman	638	408	426	804	358	2634

### SCHOOL COMMITTEE

#### (3 Yrs.) Vote 2

*Alton Cavicchi	543	312	306	609	297	2067
*Kenneth E. Peck	406	228	237	327	234	1432
Dean Stevens	310	219	289	515	62	1395
Margaret Healy	140	78	90	196	157	661
Milton Geller	204	120	99	154	61	638

**REDEV. AUTHORITY**

**(5 Yrs.) Vote 1**

*Mahlon W. Walker	640	409	425	788	352	2614
-------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------

**P-C SCHOOL COMM.**

**(3 Yrs.) Vote 1**

*David A. Cappanari	730	442	468	855	362	2857
---------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------

**CEMETERY COMM.**

**(3 Yrs.) Vote 1**

*F. Willard Dittmar	667	413	442	827	355	2704
---------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------

**PARK COMMISSION**

**(3 Yrs.) Vote 1**

*Anthony V. Pioppi	513	318	348	684	291	2154
Robert J. Santheson	327	184	181	213	54	959
Edwin G. Keller	51	19	27	67	53	217

**PLANNING BOARD**

**(5 Yrs.) Vote 1**

*David M. Crawley	630	362	392	681	337	2402
-------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------

**PLANNING BOARD**

**(1 Yr.) Vote 1**

*Elmer R. Harlow, Jr.	611	378	433	775	374	2571
-----------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------

**TREE WARDEN**

**(1 Yr.) Vote 1**

*Daniel L. Holmes	664	417	452	830	368	2731
-------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------

**PUBLIC SAFETY**

**(3 Yrs.) Vote 1**

*Robert I. Pillsbury	561	184	142	224	28	1139
Paul Withington	139	102	176	324	111	852
Fletcher R. Edes	124	130	136	286	34	710
Peter B. Gellar, Jr.	36	27	38	51	200	352
John A. Thom	34	56	58	73	20	241
Henry L. Cappella	30	25	22	39	55	171

**HOUSING AUTHORITY**

**(5 Yrs.) Vote 1**

*Laurence Stiles	608	371	412	740	338	2469
------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------



## Town Meeting Members

### PRECINCT I

#### Term Expires 1969

George Aldrovandi, 5 Cordage Terr.  
John J. Almeida, 28 Prince St.  
Joseph L. Bergamini, 120 Standish Ave.  
Paul L. Ceccarelli, 21 Hall St.  
Clarence Fortini, 32 Hall St.  
Antoniette Jesse, Hedge Rd.  
Edward N. Mayer, 28 Holmes Terr.  
Vincent J. Nicoli, 13 Magoni Terr.  
John R. Pascoe, 373 Court St.  
Leonard J. Reynolds, 341 Court St.  
Frederick C. Ruprecht, 32 Forest Ave.

John A. Smith, 7 Spooner St.  
Vincent H. Stefani, 55 Spooner St.  
Anthony J. Tracinka, 15 Cherry St. Ct.  
Charles F. Vandini, 275 Court St.

#### Term Expires 1968

Raymond Bongiovanni, 3 So. Cherry St.  
Norman A. Dill, 25 Holmes Terr.  
Leo J. Fontaine, 30 Spooner St.  
Arthur S. Fontes, 56 Nicks Rock Rd.  
Walter J. Furtado, 37 Cherry St.  
Adelaide V. Izzo, 22 Atlantic St.  
Porter W. Loring, 214 Standish Ave.

Ralph B. Lyman, 8 Bourne St.  
Herbert J. Parkhurst, 10 Suosso Lane  
Richard L. Schneider, 18 Atlantic St.  
Richard W. Schweizer, 34 Holmes Terr.  
John W. Searles, 10 Holmes Terr.  
Harold A. Strassel, 233 Standish Ave.  
Nicholas F. Strassel, 8 Spooner St.  
Margaret F. Tracy, 4 Spooner St.  
Robert Wirtzbarger, Nicks Rock Rd.

#### Term Expires 1967

Alfred Almeida, 194 Standish Ave.  
Peter R. Billey, 8 Holmes Terr.  
Joseph A. Cantoni, 334 Court St.  
Alton S. Cavicchi, 5 Olmsted Terr.  
Mario W. DeFelice, 303 Court St.  
Ralph L. Drew, 18 Holmes Terr.  
Aroldo Guidoboni, 35 Prince St.  
Moses T. Jesse, Hedge Rd.  
Raymond E. Miskelly, 30 Holmes Terr.  
Richard R. O'Keefe, 283½ Court St.  
Joseph Rapoza, 4 South Spooner St.  
Harold A. Sturtevant, 29 Holmes Terr.  
Donald O. Tracy, 4 Spooner St.  
Ralph C. Weaver, 24 Holmes Terr.

### PRECINCT II

#### Term Expires 1969

David E. Barlow, 20 Lothrop St.  
Dennis L. Collari, 33 Alden St.  
Alvin H. DeCost, 41 Royal St.  
Milton Geller, 3 Lothrop St.  
Everett L. Hale, 94 Allerton St.  
Arthur H. Lamb, 43 Royal St.  
John J. Magee, 219 Court St.  
Louis Sherman, 7 Cushman St.  
Gerald M. Sullivan, 47 Royal St.  
Mahlon W. Walker, 18 Grant St.

#### Term Expires 1968

Leo F. Best, 129 Westerly Rd.  
Wilfred J. Brown, 66 Allerton St.  
Mary A. Crawley, 100 Standish Ave.  
Roy K. Geddis, 204 Water St.  
Albert E. Henry, 76 Alden St.  
Everett Malaguti, 15 Knapp Terr.  
Helene M. Ragonetti, 147 Court St.  
Samuel K. Stewart, 15 Cushman St.



John A. Thom, 23 Grandview Drive

**Term Expires 1967**

Alden R. Alberghini, 13 Lothrop St.  
Frank J. Alsheimer, 211 Court St.  
Sara C. Bodell, 155 Court St.  
Angelo Brigida, 11 Russell Ave.  
Fred C. Brown, 10 Cushman St.

Francis J. Connelly, 97 Allerton St.  
Manuel J. Crawley, 100 Standish Ave.

Amelia N. Magee, 219 Court St.  
John J. Petrell, Jr., 20 Russell Ave.  
Lawrence I. Winokur, 26 Standish Ave.

**PRECINCT III**

**Term Expires 1969**

E. Lawrence Couter, West Pond  
Winifred M. DiGenova, 20 Winslow St.

John R. Fillebrown, Fed. Furnace Rd.

Robert E. Fortini, 18 Allerton St.  
Robert J. Govoni, So. Meadow Rd.  
Donald W. Heath, 196 Summer St.  
Francis W. Lahey, Jr., 47 Russell St.

Dorothy C. Lanman, 3 Gordon Place  
Everett F. Lanman, 3 Gordon Place

David A. Montanari, 13 Brewster St.

Hyman Sherman, 9 Vernon St.  
Victor A. Shift, 22 Allerton St.  
Ulber F. Tarantino, 98 Court St.  
Alvin R. Tavares, Carver Rd.

**Term Expires 1968**

Emil C. Birnstein, 182 Summer St.  
Robert B. Bowler, Off Summer St.  
Jeannette G. Colas, 54 Court St.  
Peter P. Corvini, 8 Sever St.

Evelyn G. Dearn, Fed. Furn. Rd.  
Samuel J. Ferrari, Fed. Furn. Rd.  
Salvatore Gallo, Off Fed. Furn. Rd.  
William F. Goodwin, 23 Oak St.  
Charles C. Henderson, Dunham Rd.

Barbara W. Parziale, Fed. Furn. Rd.

John P. Ryan, 14 Vernon St.  
Morris Stern, 29 Russell St.  
James A. White, 18 Alvin Rd.

**Term Expires 1967**

Roy B. Bradley, 15 Brewster St.  
Edward Chase, 27 Oak St.  
William A. Dearn, Fed. Furn. Rd.  
Ferdinand T. Emond, 20 Main St. Ext.

William Flockton, 186 Summer St.  
John F. Grady, 139 Summer St.  
Albert C. Hatton, Boutemain Ave.  
Thomas Longhi, 21 Vernon St.

Milton R. Millman, Summer St.  
Mario J. Romano, Carver Rd.  
Allen D. Russell, 26 North St.  
John H. Sears, 17 Court St.  
Philip S. Tinti, 58 Ook St.

**PRECINCT IV**

**Term Expires 1969**

Lucille C. Brewster, Russell Mills Rd.

Spencer H. Brewster, Sandwich Rd.

Romeo W. Carletti, 1 Massasoit St.  
Robert S. Davis, 26 Mt. Pleasant St.

A. Linwood Ellis, 111 Dwight Ave.  
Arthur G. Estes, Jr., 11 Jefferson St.

Anita W. Franks, 101 Warren Ave.

John E. Gilmore, 40 Warren Ave.  
William E. Green, 7 Washington St.

Hugo T. Pereira, 11 Pierce Ave.  
Thomas W. Prentice, Jr., Jordan Rd.

Arthur G. Pyle, 229 Sandwich St.  
John J. Russell, 394 Sandwich St.  
Francis P. Shea, 4 Stephens St.  
William B. Stearns, Jr., 99 Warren Ave.

George S. Wild, Warren Ave.

Paul Withington, Sandwich Rd.  
Alberta Wood, 6 Stafford St.

**Term Expires 1968**

William H. Armstrong, 197 Sandwich St.

Helen A. Barufaldi, Off Warren Ave.

Harold A. Boyer, 176 Sandwich St.

Benjamin B. Brewster, 88 Warren Ave.

Marietta W. Brewster, Sandwich Rd.

James Robert Browning, 66 Warren Ave.

Ronald W. Butterfield, Coles Lane

Marjorie Buttner, 158 Sandwich St.

Lillian Carlisle, 91 Warren Ave.

Sumner A. Chapman Jr., 15 Bay View Ave.

F. Williard Dittmar, 8 Franklin St.

Ronald A. Forth, Warren Cove

Warren R. Girard, 6 Overlook Rd.

Gordon L. Howland, 64 Warren Ave.

James A. Leland, 32 Bay View Ave.

Hugh R. Maraghy, 284 Sandwich St.

Inez Robbins, 26 Stafford St.

Richard F. Withington, 165 Sandwich St.

**Term Expires 1967**

Guy Brigida, 325 Sandwich St.

Charles P. Butterfield, Jordan Rd.

David M. Crawley, Warren Ave.

Russell T. Fry, Jordan Rd.

C. James Gormley, 15 Winter St.

Carl C. Groetzinger, Clifford Rd.

O. Arrigo Guidoboni, Obery Hgts.

Phyllis M. Johnson, 5 Obery St.

Edward B. Maccaferri, 37 Pleasant St.

Alvin L. Montanari, 18 Whiting St.

Charles H. Randall, Jr., Doten Rd.

Clifford E. Sampson, 16 Overlook Rd.

Arthur Sirrico, 4 South St.

Norman L. Spelman, 116 Warren Ave.

Robert B. Swift, River St.

John W. Wagner, Clifford Rd.

Paul J. Whipple, Doten Rd.

Lothrop Withington, Jr., Rocky Hill Rd.

**PRECINCT V**

**Term Expires 1969**

Robert M. Bartlett, Brook Rd.

Margaret Elliot, State Rd.

Audrey B. Gage, Strand Ave.

Jane Gellar, White Horse Rd.

William M. Loring, Cape Cod Ave.

Ronald W. McIntosh, John Alden Rd.

Elizabeth M. Murray, Bartlett Rd.

Herbert A. Ryder, Jr., Ship Pond Rd.

Walter C. Shepard, Jr., 344 Hilltop Ave.

**Term Expires 1968**

Leona Asker, State Rd.

Joel J. Baron, Brook Rd.

Peter Gage, Strand Ave.

William Harrington, Point Rd.

Antone L. Morgado, Strand Ave.

Sarah C. Nagle, White Horse Beach

Edward E. O'Brien, Man. Ave.

Alverda E. Randall, Thomas Ave.

Edward H. Robichaud, Indian Ave.

**Term Expires 1967**

Sue Bartlett, Brook Rd.

Robert R. Bradley, Cochituate Rd. WHB

Eleanor F. Burt, State Rd.

Henry L. Cappella, Priscilla Rd. WHB

Thomas P. Doherty, 21 Blueberry Rd., P.O. Box 54 Buz. Bay

Elaine L. Griswold, State Rd. Val-lerville Buz. Bay

C. Harvey Moore, Highland Ave.

Katherine V. D. Valentine, Circuit Ave.

## Special Election — OCTOBER 22, 1966 —

\*Winner

	Total Vote	Eligible	Votes Checked
Precinct 1	1086	2084	9:26 p.m.
Precinct 2	605	1338	9:00 p.m.
Precinct 3	666	1505	8:30 p.m.
Precinct 4	1227	2449	9:25 p.m.
Precinct 5	787	1509	9:02 p.m.
	<hr/> 4371	<hr/> 8885	

### PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE

	Adeline Keller	Jeanette Colas	Hugo Pereira	Morris Stern	Stanley McLeod	Blanks
Pct. 1	277	409	159	107	58	76
Pct. 2	168	207	94	67	49	20
Pct. 3	144	222	104	91	82	23
Pct. 4	448	262	169	148	170	30
Pct. 5	303	163	50	109	105	57
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
TOTALS:	*1340	1263	576	522	464	206

## CEMETERY COMMISSIONER

	Daniel Callahan	Porter Loring	Alpheus Richmond	Burton Burgess	John Furtado	Edwin Keller	Blanks
Pct. 1	301	372	68	83	175	25	62
Pct. 2	206	120	89	92	49	13	36
Pct. 3	244	111	95	136	40	14	26
Pct. 4	358	260	217	231	50	50	61
Pct. 5	239	97	201	91	39	46	74
TOTALS:	*1348	960	670	633	353	148	259

## SELECTMAN (Term to Expire 1968)

	John Prentice	John Shea	John Mahoney	Donald McDonald	Leo Best	Herbert Ryder	John Kennedy	Edward Clough	Salvatore Gallo	Blanks
Pct. 1	171	405	38	116	86	23	79	34	24	110
Pct. 2	174	106	40	87	94	20	35	29	4	16
Pct. 3	234	99	31	93	94	30	40	33	22	20
Pct. 4	588	114	70	199	57	49	86	41	11	12
Pct. 5	88	30	469	18	5	159	2	4	1	11
TOTALS:	*1255	754	648	513	306	281	242	141	62	169

## SELECTMAN (Term to Expire 1969)

	Paul Sears	Alfred Almeida	John Gascoyne	Thomas Callahan	Blanks
Pct. 1	157	752	117	42	18
Pct. 2	202	196	112	80	15
Pct. 3	293	147	118	87	21
Pct. 4	690	212	139	154	32
Pct. 5	313	147	91	151	85
TOTALS:	*1655	1454	577	514	171

# STATE ELECTION

November 8, 1966

## Question No. 7

A. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of all alcholic beverages (whisky, rum, gin, malt beverages, wines and all other alcholic beverages)?

YES ..... NO .....

B. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wines and beer, ale and all other malt beverages)?

YES ..... NO .....

C. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises?

YES ..... NO .....

D. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale of all alcoholic beverages by hotels having a dining room capacity of not less than ninety-nine persons and lodging capacity of not less than fifty rooms?

YES ..... NO .....

## Question No. 8

B. Shall the pari-mutuel system of betting on licensed dog races be permitted in this county?

YES ..... NO .....

## Question No. 7

		PRECINCT					Total
		1	2	3	4	5	
A.	YES .....	1243	776	842	1374	802	5037
	NO .....	98	105	148	290	171	812
	BLANKS .....	169	102	115	183	113	682
B.	YES .....	1193	757	798	1346	777	4871
	NO .....	88	100	142	262	153	745
	BLANKS .....	229	126	165	239	156	915
C.	YES .....	1191	752	814	1369	803	4929
	NO .....	86	97	125	247	135	690
	BLANKS .....	233	134	166	231	148	912
D.	YES .....	1138	734	790	1320	777	4759
	NO .....	112	101	136	258	145	752
	BLANKS .....	260	148	179	269	164	1020

## Question No. 8

B.	YES .....	941	529	539	742	416	3167
	NO .....	460	405	521	1035	619	3040
	BLANKS .....	109	49	45	70	51	324

## **SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, DECEMBER 10, 1966**

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Reubin M. Winokur at 2:05 P.M. The invocation was given by Rev. Gerald Krick of the First Parish Unitarian Church.

The number of Town Meeting Members present December 10, 1966 was 136, as reported by records of the checkers, Robert Marvelli, Arsene Strassel, 2nd, Carleton Kendrick and Alton Leeson. The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 1. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate from available funds for departmental expenses for the balance of the current year.

Voted: That the Town appropriate from available funds the sum of \$10,760.91 of which \$175.00 shall be for Assessors, Mileage; \$100.00 for Zoning By-Law Administration, Salaries; \$500.00, Fire, Equipment Maintenance; \$700.00, Insect Pest Control and Tree Warden, Other Expenses; \$200.00 Forest Warden, Other Expenses; \$104.00, Health, Premature Births; \$55.00, Commission of Public Safety, Other Expenses; \$775.00, Garbage Collection, Other Expenses; \$2,500.00, Highways, Equipment Maintenance; \$451.91, Water Department, Salaries, and \$5,200.00 for Schools, transportation.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from within the School Department Appropriations the sum of \$2,600 from the Acquisition of Equipment appropriation to the Expenses of Instruction appropriation, or take any action relative thereto.

Voted: That the Town transfer from within the School Department appropriations the sum of \$2,600.00, from the Acquisition of Equipment appropriation to the Expenses of Instructions appropriation.

Mr. Perkins moved that the Town consider Article 6 at this time and it was so voted.

Mr. Gordon Howland moved to amend the motion of Mr. Perkins by the following: That the Town approve the construction of a system of sewerage including the so-called Cherry Street Extension and a sewage treatment plant to be located on Lot 3 of Plat 7 of the Assessors' Plans, this lot being North of the High Cliff Area, so-called.



Voting by a show of hands, 25 in the affirmative, 93 in the negative, the motion was lost.

Mr. Perkins' motion was put before the Meeting and was carried.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 304 of the Acts of 1963, "AN ACT AUTHORIZING THE TOWN OF PLYMOUTH TO CONSTRUCT AND OPERATE A SYSTEM OR SYSTEMS OF SEWERAGE AND SEWAGE DISPOSAL."

Voted: That the Town accept Chapter 304 of the Acts of 1963, "AN ACT AUTHORIZING THE TOWN OF PLYMOUTH TO CONSTRUCT AND OPERATE A SYSTEM OR SYSTEMS OF SEWERAGE AND SEWAGE DISPOSAL."

ARTICLE 4. To see what action the Town will take on the report and recommendations of the Sewage Disposal Planning Committee which was authorized by Article 2 of the December, 1962 Special Town Meeting.

Voted: (1) That the Town accept the final report of the Sewage Disposal Planning Committee dated December 10, 1966 and include it in the proceedings of the Special Town Meeting of December 10, 1966.

Voted: (2) That the Town accept the plans and specifications as drawn by the Metcalf & Eddy Engineering firm for the construction of a sewerage system and for sewage treatment and disposal facilities using the Lothrop Street-Town Wharf Lot site.

Voted: (3) That the Town discharge the Sewage Disposal Planning Committee following the payment of their incurred liabilities.

Voted: (4) That the Town direct the Selectmen to appoint a Sewage Disposal Construction Committee, consisting of seven members, to include all members of the Sewage Disposal Planning Committee who agree to serve, to proceed with the construction phase of this project and to act as a committee of the Town as defined in Section 5 of Chapter 304 of the Acts of 1963 and Section 1 of Chapter 83 of the General Laws, and to appropriate from available funds the sum of \$1,500.00 for the expenses of said committee.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will authorize the Sewage Disposal Construction Committee to draw plans and specifications for the so-called Cherry Street Extension of the sewerage system and make an appropriation therefor.

Voted: That the Town authorize the Sewage Disposal Construction Committee to draw plans and specifications for the so-called Cherry Street Extension of the sewerage system and to appropriate from available funds the sum of \$5,200.00.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to approve the construction of a system of sewerage including the so-called Cherry Street Extension and a sewage treatment plant.

Mr. Perkins moved that the Town approve the construction of a system of sewerage including the so-called Cherry Street Extension, and a sewage treatment plant to be located on the so-called Lothrop Street site at the northerly end of the "Town Wharf" lot.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Sewage Disposal Construction Committee to apply for such Federal and State Funds as may now be available, or may become available, as loans or grants-in-aid for detailed surveys, design engineering and the preparation of final drawings for a system of sewerage and sewage treatment plant in Plymouth as recommended to the Town and for assistance to the Town in the cost of construction of the recommended sewerage system and sewage treatment facilities.

Voted: That the Town authorize the Sewage Disposal Construction Committee to apply for such Federal and State Funds as may now be available, or may become available as loans or grants-in-aid for detailed surveys, design engineering and the preparation of final drawings for a system of sewerage and sewage treatment plant in Plymouth as recommended to the Town and for assistance to the Town in the cost of construction of the recommended sewerage system and sewage treatment facilities.

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be used with Federal and State Funds for the construction of a sewerage system, including the so-called Cherry Street Extension, and for sewage treatment and disposal facilities and to determine whether



such appropriation shall be raised by borrowing or otherwise.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town appropriate the sum of \$834,400.00 for the construction of a sewerage system, including the so-called Cherry Street Extension, and for sewage treatment and disposal facilities; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen be authorized to issue \$834,400.00 bonds or notes under Section 8 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws as amended; and that any Federal and State aid which may be available with respect to the project shall be spent in addition to the amount appropriated hereby.

(136 Town Meeting Members present at time of vote.)

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to rescind the action taken at the March 1966 Annual Town Meeting, Article 17.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town rescind the action taken at the March 1966 Annual Town Meeting under Article 17.

It was voted to adjourn at 4:26 P.M.

ANDREW J. COLLAS.  
Town Clerk

---

### **ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, MARCH 26, 1966**

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator Reubin M. Winokur, at 2:00 o'clock P.M.

The invocation was given by Reverend Edwin T. Anthony.

The number of Town Meeting Members present March 26th was 163 as reported by records of the checkers, Robert Marvelli and Arsene Strassel, II. The Moderator declared a quorum present.

The Town Meeting Members were sworn to the faithful performance of their duties by the Town Clerk, Andrew J. Collas.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the broadcasting of the 1966 Town Meeting and appropriate

\$400, for the expenses thereof, provided that the Town receives from the broadcasting facilities a tape recording of the entire proceedings of the meeting so broadcast.

**\$400 — Approved.**

Voted: That the Town authorize the broadcasting of the 1966 Town Meeting and raise and appropriate the sum of \$400, for the expenses thereof, provided that the Town receives from the broadcasting facilities a tape recording of the entire proceedings of the meeting so broadcast.

**ARTICLE 3.** To hear reports of the several Boards of Officers and Committees of the Town and act thereon.

Voted: That the reports of the several boards of officers and committees of the Town be placed on file.

Study Committee on Making Repairs on Private Ways that have been open to the Public for Six Years.

Committee to Study Water Service for Manomet  
Cedarville Fire Station Construction Committee

**ARTICLE 4.** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money in anticipation of the revenue for the financial years beginning January 1, 1966 and January 1, 1967, in accordance with provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17, or take any other action relative thereto.

**Approved.**

Voted: That the Town authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1967, and to issue a note or notes therefor payable within one year and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44 of the General Laws.

**ARTICLE 5.** To see if the town will vote to amend the Wage and Salary Classification By-Laws.

**Approved — Personnel By-Laws and Classification and**

**Compensation Plans as shown on Pages 52 through 75 inclusive, of the Advisory and Finance Committee Report.**

Voted: That the Town amend the Wage and Salary Classification By-Law by deleting the present By-Law and substituting in place thereof the Classification and Compensation and Personnel By-Law as shown on Pages 52 through 75 inclusive, of the Advisory and Finance Committee Report, retroactive to January 1, 1966, except that no employee shall be placed on a scale that is more than one (1) step, numerically, below the step he would be on in 1966 under the provisions of the 1965 Town Personnel By-Law.

Mr. Parkhurst moved that Section 5, Paragraph (i) on Page 59, pertaining to compensation plan be further amended by adding thereto as follows: This paragraph shall not pertain to police department personnel whose compensation grade comes under Schedule B-1, Page. 64. Motion passed.

Mr. Barrett moved for a ballot vote on Mr. Parkhurst's motion. Voting by a show of hands, 69 in the affirmative, 67 in the negative, not being a  $\frac{2}{3}$  vote, the motion was lost.

Voice count on Mr. Parkhurst's motion being challenged by Mrs. Nagle, a hand count was called. 81 voting in the affirmative, 61 in the negative, the motion was passed.

ARTICLE 6. To see what action the town will take with regard to fixing the salaries of Elected Town Officers.

**The Committee recommends that the salaries of elected town officers be set as of January 1, 1966 as follows:**

<b>Moderator</b> .....	<b>\$100.00</b>
<b>Chairman of Selectmen</b> .....	<b>1,600.00</b>
<b>Other Selectmen (each)</b> .....	<b>800.00</b>
<b>Chairman of Assessors</b> .....	<b>7,000.00</b>
<b>Other Assessors (each)</b> .....	<b>5,500.00</b>
<b>Town Clerk</b> .....	<b>3,325.00</b>
<b>Town Treasurer</b> .....	<b>3,325.00</b>
<b>Tree Warden</b> .....	<b>3,200.00</b>
<b>Collector of Taxes</b> .....	<b>6,000.00</b>

Voted: That the salaries of Elected Town Officers be set as of January 1, 1966, as follows:

Moderator	\$100.00
Chairman of Selectmen	1,600.00
Other Selectmen (each)	800.00
Chairman of Assessors	7,000.00
Other Assessors (each)	5,500.00
Town Treasurer	3,325.00
Town Clerk	3,325.00
Town Warden	3,200.00
Collector of Taxes	6,000.00

ARTICLE 7. To provide for a Reserve Fund and to determine what sums of money the Town will raise and appropriate, including appropriations from available funds, to defray charges and expenses of the Town, including debt and interest for the ensuing year.

Item Number	Expended 1963	Expended 1964	Expended 1965	Requested 1966	Recommended 1966
<b>GENERAL GOVERNMENT</b>					
<b>PERSONNEL BOARD</b>					
1. Salaries .....	\$206.00	\$213.00	\$325.00	\$325.00	\$325.00
2. Other Expenses .....	339.03	204.68	259.82	445.00	385.00
	545.03	417.68	584.82	770.00	710.00
<b>SELECTMEN</b>					
3. Salaries .....	9,096.50	9,993.71	10,530.85	12,957.00	12,257.00
4. Out-of-State Travel .....	.....	.....	.....	200.00	200.00
New Electric Typewriter .....	.....	405.60	.....	.....	.....
5. Other Expenses .....	2,318.48	3,568.18	3,181.04	3,990.00	3,990.00
	11,414.98	13,967.49	13,711.89	17,147.00	16,447.00
<b>ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT</b>					
6. Salaries .....	13,104.75	13,460.69	14,209.19	15,950.00	15,950.00
7. Other Expenses .....	1,037.25	1,144.26	993.11	1,100.00	1,100.00
	14,142.00	14,604.95	15,202.30	17,050.00	17,050.00
<b>TOWN TREASURER</b>					
8. Salaries .....	6,317.00	6,507.00	6,760.59	7,558.00	7,298.00
Equipment .....	.....	92.50	.....	.....	.....
9. Other Expenses (including Lands of Low Value) .....	1,290.17	905.37	2,734.73	2,859.00	2,759.00
	7,607.17	7,504.87	9,495.32	10,417.00	10,057.00
<b>COLLECTOR OF TAXES</b>					
10. Salaries .....	12,726.00	13,083.21	13,881.85	15,339.00	14,753.00
Equipment .....	255.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
11. Other Expenses .....	5,329.81	3,682.93	3,748.61	3,925.00	3,925.00
	18,310.81	16,766.14	17,630.46	19,264.00	18,678.00
<b>ASSESSORS</b>					
12. Salaries .....	23,581.00	24,289.00	27,330.00	33,206.00	29,565.00
13. Plans .....	23,455.00	10,750.00	8,185.00	4,500.00	4,500.00
14. Out-of-State Travel .....	88.40	.....	.....	200.00	200.00
15. Mileage .....	696.96	708.32	714.00	730.00	730.00
16. Other Expenses .....	2,525.42	2,603.48	2,566.79	2,660.00	2,660.00
	50,346.78	38,350.80	38,795.79	41,296.00	37,655.00

Item Number	Item	Expended 1963	Expended 1964	Expended 1965	Requested 1966	Recommended 1966
<b>TOWN CLERK</b>						
17.	Salaries .....	6,317.00	6,507.00	6,760.60	7,558.00	7,298.00
	Equipment .....		499.68			
18.	Other Expenses .....	995.81	1,228.62	971.24	1,255.00	1,255.00
		7,312.81	8,235.30	8,416.29	8,813.00	8,553.00
<b>LAW DEPARTMENT</b>						
19.	Retainer .....	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
20.	Legal Services .....	4,825.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
21.	Other Expenses .....	163.30	170.00	195.30	430.00	430.00
		5,088.30	5,270.00	5,295.30	5,530.00	5,530.00
<b>ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT</b>						
22.	Salaries .....	6,397.00	6,862.00	6,987.00	7,490.00	7,490.00
23.	Mileage .....	307.28	300.00	309.68	310.00	310.00
24.	New Calculator .....				755.00	755.00
25.	Other Expenses .....	436.86	424.12	1,134.94	2,435.00	2,435.00
		7,141.14	7,587.12	8,431.62	10,990.00	10,990.00
<b>ELECTIONS AND REGISTRATIONS</b>						
26.	Salaries .....	4,878.08	11,308.99	5,556.14	10,250.00	10,250.00
27.	Other Expenses .....	2,542.22	4,403.55	3,150.78	3,929.00	3,929.00
		7,420.30	15,712.54	8,706.92	14,179.00	14,179.00
<b>PLANNING BOARD</b>						
28.	Salaries .....	1,430.24	1,532.48	1,668.80	1,850.00	1,850.00
	Updating Plymouth Compact .....		2,000.00			
29.	Other Expenses .....	657.79	1,112.98	1,483.79	1,326.00	1,326.00
		2,088.03	4,645.46	3,152.59	3,176.00	3,176.00
<b>ZONING BY-LAW ADMINISTRATION</b>						
30.	Salaries .....	1,595.43	1,778.30	1,680.58	1,935.00	1,935.00
31.	Mileage .....	203.52	147.44	98.32	250.00	250.00
32.	Out-of-State Travel .....			78.48	80.00	80.00
33.	Other Expenses .....	303.59	565.83	284.34	450.00	450.00
		2,102.54	2,491.57	2,139.72	2,715.00	2,715.00



**BOARD OF APPEALS**

34. Secretarial Services .....	705.00	810.00	780.00	750.00	750.00
35. Other Expenses .....	97.04	193.14	208.46	200.00	200.00
	<u>802.04</u>	<u>1,003.14</u>	<u>988.46</u>	<u>950.00</u>	<u>950.00</u>

**TOWN OFFICE BUILDING MAINTENANCE**

36. Salaries .....	7,523.80	8,611.68	8,972.66	9,319.00	9,319.00
37. Fuel and Light .....	3,888.33	3,400.45	3,598.71	3,600.00	3,600.00
38. Special Repairs .....	.....	850.00	177.62	1,850.00	1,850.00
(Balance Remaining 12/31/65: Special Repairs)	.....	.....	(2,972.38)	.....	.....
39. Other Expenses .....	1,260.13	1,190.96	1,267.92	4,486.00	4,486.00
	<u>12,671.31</u>	<u>14,053.09</u>	<u>14,016.91</u>	<u>19,255.00</u>	<u>19,255.00</u>

**MEMORIAL BUILDING MAINTENANCE**

40. Salaries .....	8,317.47	7,831.00	8,562.00	9,947.00	9,045.00
41. Fuel and Light .....	3,832.54	3,456.77	3,051.32	3,500.00	3,500.00
42. Special Repairs .....	.....	.....	7,452.00	5,650.00	5,650.00
43. Other Expenses .....	1,429.74	1,980.73	1,817.68	2,592.00	2,592.00
	<u>13,579.75</u>	<u>13,268.50</u>	<u>20,883.00</u>	<u>21,689.00</u>	<u>20,787.00</u>

<b>TOTAL: GENERAL GOVERNMENT</b> .....	<b>\$160,572.99</b>	<b>\$164,604.84</b>	<b>\$167,451.39</b>	<b>\$193,391.00</b>	<b>\$186,732.00</b>
% of Total (Items 1-43) .....	5.2%	5.1%	4.1%		4%

**PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY**

**POLICE**

44. Salaries .....	161,344.12	185,610.16	199,254.86	211,931.00	211,931.00
45... Paid Holidays .....	5,120.18	5,353.26	5,416.94	6,973.00	6,973.00
46. Equipment Maintenance .....	8,732.34	9,305.02	10,533.10	12,907.00	12,897.00
47. Fuel and Lights .....	1,402.74	1,382.68	1,337.85	1,450.00	1,450.00
48. Uniform Allowance .....	1,284.78	1,406.13	2,110.05	2,500.00	2,500.00
49. Out-of-State Travel .....	97.83	87.70	250.00	150.00	150.00
50. 3 New Radios for Cruisers @ \$660 .....	.....	.....	.....	1,980.00	1,980.00
51. 2 Walkie-Talkie Units @ \$600 .....	.....	.....	.....	1,200.00	.....
52. Other Expenses .....	1,717.98	1,893.45	1,957.12	2,731.00	2,731.00
	<u>179,699.77</u>	<u>205,038.40</u>	<u>220,859.92</u>	<u>241,822.00</u>	<u>240,612.00</u>

**FIRE**

53. Salaries .....	163,097.49	174,907.60	184,145.61	208,102.00	208,102.00
54. Paid Holidays .....	5,842.70	5,150.21	6,337.46	7,573.00	7,573.00

Item Number	Expended 1963	Expended 1964	Expended 1965	Requested 1966	Recommended 1966
55. Equipment Maintenance (including New Hose) .....	8,875.93	10,705.06	10,623.07	11,960.00	11,360.00
56. Fuel, Lights and Gas .....	3,322.41	3,386.74	3,216.45	4,250.00	4,250.00
57. Buildings Maintenance .....	1,561.29	2,293.70	1,892.29	3,050.00	3,050.00
58. Uniform Allowance .....	898.47	961.71	904.44	1,650.00	1,650.00
Special Items: North Station Repairs					
59. Antenna and Mast Replacement	2,441.50	.....	.....	.....	.....
60. 1 — Kalamazoo Metal Saw .....	.....	.....	.....	400.00	400.00
61. 1 — 20-Ton Jack .....	.....	.....	.....	465.00	465.00
62. Out-of-State Travel .....	81.55	77.70	95.05	110.00	110.00
62. Other Expenses .....	2,407.43	1,622.18	1,632.49	1,925.00	1,925.00
	188,528.77	199,104.90	208,846.86	239,485.00	238,885.00
INSECT PEST CONTROL AND TREE WARDEN					
63. Salaries .....	5,370.00	5,530.00	6,130.00	6,730.00	6,400.00
64. Labor .....	11,431.45	14,892.23	17,533.77	25,077.00	21,505.00
65. Overtime .....	.....	238.90	282.88	350.00	350.00
66. Other Expenses (including Dutch Elm Disease Control) .....	7,045.22	5,687.34	5,960.94	6,369.00	6,369.00
	23,846.67	26,348.47	29,907.59	38,526.00	34,624.00
FOREST WARDEN					
67. Forest Fire Payrolls	3,239.60	8,960.97	4,365.76	3,450.00	3,450.00
68. Special Items: New Pump & Generator .....	.....	.....	448.84	.....	.....
68. Other Expenses .....	5,080.86	10,869.53	5,615.60	6,362.00	6,362.00
	8,320.46	19,830.50	10,430.20	9,812.00	9,812.00
SOUTH STREET FIRE STATION					
69. Other Expenses .....	588.12	390.14	321.42	450.00	450.00
Combination Storm Windows .....	219.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Exterior Painting .....	.....	600.00	.....	.....	.....
70. Cover Pipes with Asbestos .....	.....	.....	.....	600.00	.....
	807.12	990.14	321.42	1,050.00	450.00
BUILDING INSPECTIONS					
(Building, Wiring, Plumbing & Gas) .....	5,984.00	6,164.00	6,472.00	6,852.00	6,852.00
71. Salary, Building Inspector .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....



72.	Mileage .....	945.04	1,213.79	2,437.04	2,550.00	2,550.00
73.	Out-of-State Travel, Building Inspector .....	10.02	.....	.....	60.00	60.00
74.	Other Expenses .....	3,442.82	4,905.84	12,618.58	13,350.00	13,350.00
		<u>10,380.88</u>	<u>12,283.63</u>	<u>21,527.62</u>	<u>22,812.00</u>	<u>22,812.00</u>
SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES						
75.	Salary .....	1,236.00	1,274.00	1,338.00	1,400.00	1,400.00
76.	Mileage .....	250.00	250.00	249.92	275.00	275.00
77.	Other Expenses .....	161.25	132.92	197.00	201.00	201.00
		<u>1,647.25</u>	<u>1,656.92</u>	<u>1,784.92</u>	<u>1,876.00</u>	<u>1,876.00</u>
DOG OFFICER						
78.	Salary .....	2,472.00	2,547.00	2,675.00	2,675.00	2,675.00
79.	Mileage .....	700.00	700.00	700.00	700.00	700.00
80.	Other Expenses .....	2,414.16	2,479.89	2,199.07	2,560.00	2,560.00
		<u>5,586.16</u>	<u>5,726.89</u>	<u>5,574.07</u>	<u>5,935.00</u>	<u>5,935.00</u>
CONSERVATION COMMISSION						
81.	Salary .....	100.00	161.13	86.40	200.00	200.00
82.	Other Expenses .....	285.20	136.55	56.97	200.00	200.00
		<u>385.20</u>	<u>297.68</u>	<u>143.37</u>	<u>400.00</u>	<u>400.00</u>
CIVIL DEFENSE						
83.	Expenses .....	1,772.62	703.56	1,708.63	2,500.00	2,500.00
INLAND FISHERIES						
84.	Expenses .....	305.00	305.00	305.00	500.00	500.00
COMMISSION OF PUBLIC SAFETY						
85.	Salary .....	3,718.00	3,830.00	4,022.00	4,434.00	4,434.00
	New Electric Typewriter .....	.....	.....	441.00	.....	.....
86.	Other Expenses .....	547.24	591.71	551.55	685.00	685.00
		<u>4,265.24</u>	<u>4,421.71</u>	<u>5,014.55</u>	<u>5,119.00</u>	<u>5,119.00</u>
TOTAL: PROTECTION OF PERSONS						
	AND PROPERTY .....	\$421,856.43	\$471,635.70	\$506,424.15	\$569,837.00	\$563,525.00
	% of Total (Items 44-86) .....	12.9%	14.1%	12.1%	12.3%	12.3%

Item Number	Expended 1963	Expended 1964	Expended 1965	Requested 1966	Recommended 1966
<b>HEALTH AND SANITATION</b>					
<b>HEALTH</b>					
87. Salaries .....	13,148.46	14,314.35	15,540.98	17,344.00	17,344.00
88. Mileage, Animal Slaughter Inspector .....	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
89. General Administration .....	1,064.00	1,305.00	1,109.99	1,222.00	1,222.00
Mimeograph Machine .....	375.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dental Chair .....	450.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dental Unit .....	950.00	.....	850.00	.....	.....
90. Contagion and Clinics .....	12,923.67	10,128.80	13,012.26	17,664.00	17,664.00
91. Community Nurse .....	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
92. Premature Births .....	596.00	444.00	924.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
93. Out-of-State Travel .....	.....	.....	39.88	80.00	80.00
94. Sanitary Inspections: Other Expenses .....	1,544.83	1,143.17	1,287.10	1,360.00	1,360.00
<b>PUBLIC DUMPS:</b>					
95. Salaries .....	9,220.72	9,290.48	9,625.27	11,851.00	11,851.00
96. Other Expenses .....	6,686.47	8,218.08	7,290.05	13,913.00	11,213.00
<b>GARBAGE COLLECTION:</b>					
97. Labor .....	28,090.92	29,071.16	30,505.36	33,851.00	33,851.00
98. Other Expenses .....	9,151.28	9,271.58	9,667.59	10,746.00	10,746.00
	87,298.35	86,286.96	92,952.48	114,131.00	114,131.00
<b>PUBLIC SANITARIES</b>					
99. Salaries .....	9,299.63	8,395.52	8,466.64	11,039.00	11,039.00
100. Overtime .....	.....	1,192.23	1,172.28	1,075.00	1,075.00
101. Other Expenses .....	1,567.58	1,859.29	1,114.08	1,735.00	1,735.00
	10,867.21	11,447.04	10,753.00	13,849.00	13,849.00
<b>102. MOSQUITO CONTROL: Expenses .....</b>					
<b>103. GREENHEAD FLY CONTROL: Expenses .....</b>					
	750.00	750.00	750.00	750.00	750.00
	800.00	800.00	800.00	800.00	800.00
<b>TOTAL: HEALTH AND SANITATION</b> .....	<b>\$9,718.56</b>	<b>\$9,283.76</b>	<b>\$105,255.48</b>	<b>\$129,530.00</b>	<b>\$126,830.00</b>
% of Total (Items 87-103) .....	3.2%	3.3%	2.8%	.....	2.8%
<b>HIGHWAYS</b>					
104. Salaries .....	25,853.00	26,357.87	26,839.00	30,470.00	30,470.00
105. Labor .....	97,197.49	106,420.05	119,173.59	130,298.00	130,298.00

106. Overtime .....	9,778.15	12,863.36	11,604.87	12,000.00	12,000.00
Overtime Overdraft .....	.....	279.88	863.36	.....	.....
107. General Administration .....	1,254.62	1,444.84	2,011.00	1,230.00	1,230.00
108. Snow and Sanding .....	16,741.30	24,963.26	29,760.65	35,000.00	35,000.00
Snow and Sanding Overdraft .....	.....	3,741.30	.....	.....	.....
Mileage .....	480.00	238.66	.....	.....	.....
109. Equipment Maintenance .....	21,271.03	20,648.64	20,147.03	21,198.00	20,798.00
110. Materials and Maintenance .....	49,447.01	56,009.71	47,427.93	47,887.00	39,101.00

Detailed explanation from Item No. 110

Location	Type of Surface	Requested	Recommended
Ocean View Avenue .....	Type "1"	\$2,100.00	\$2,100.00
Brook Road .....	"	2,834.00	2,834.00
Cape Cod Avenue (west) .....	"	1,222.00	1,222.00
Morse Road .....	"	1,105.00	1,105.00
Nathaniel Street .....	"	1,040.00	.....
Water Street .....	"	455.00	455.00
Benham Street .....	"	521.00	.....
Water Front .....	"	2,080.00	.....
Holmes Road and Sims Road .....	"	2,100.00	2,100.00
Manomet Avenue Extension .....	"	1,046.00	1,046.00
Standish Avenue Playground .....	"	2,632.00	.....
Leyden Street .....	"	1,729.00	1,729.00
(Parking) Lot No. 151 White Horse Beach .....	"	1,300.00	.....
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$20,164.00	\$12,591.00
Center Hill Road .....	Sealing	\$670.00	\$670.00
West Pond Road .....	"	356.00	356.00
Sunrise Avenue .....	"	437.00	437.00
Mustertfield .....	"	260.00	260.00
Bourne Road .....	"	1,148.00	1,148.00
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$2,871.00	\$2,871.00



**VETERANS' BENEFITS**

118. Salaries .....	\$9,551.65	\$10,256.26	\$12,241.32	\$13,465.00	\$13,465.00
119. Mileage .....	158.16	248.24	294.08	350.00	350.00
Electric Typewriter .....		328.50			
120. Other Expenses .....	794.11	867.39	922.38	1,325.00	1,225.00
121. Assistance .....	65,243.97	75,402.54	74,806.49	92,500.00	87,500.00
<b>TOTAL: VETERANS' BENEFITS</b> .....	\$75,747.89	\$87,102.93	\$88,264.27	\$107,640.00	\$102,540.00
% of Total (Items 118-121) .....	2.4%	2.6%	2.4%		2.2%

**SCHOOLS**

122. Salaries — Administration .....	\$27,888.44	\$15,133.25	\$16,266.96	\$23,692.00	\$21,892.00
123. Salaries — Instructions .....	775,645.98	641,723.03	690,041.81*	774,235.00	774,235.00
124. Salaries — Other School Services .....	24,376.64	24,718.70	25,841.70	27,934.00	27,934.00
125. Salaries — Operation of Plant .....	62,938.25	61,674.00	64,584.00*	66,710.00	66,710.00
126. Other Administration .....	2,601.42	1,305.92	1,652.99	2,124.00	2,124.00
127. Out-of-State Travel .....	577.82	545.64	328.88	650.00	650.00
128. Expenses of Instruction .....	33,103.34	31,390.67	40,261.20*	38,265.00	38,265.00
129. Other School Services .....	74,113.46	72,090.12	73,821.75	77,972.00	77,972.00
130. Operation and Maintenance of Plant .....	64,797.96	64,007.58	62,300.50	61,877.00	61,877.00
131. Community Services .....	18,819.18	20,084.52	23,573.65	27,350.00	27,350.00
132. Acquisition of Equipment .....		1,279.49	2,049.41	6,832.00	6,832.00
<b>*Less: P.L. 874 Funds, 1965 Expenditures</b> .....	\$1,084,862.49	\$933,952.92	\$1,000,722.85	\$1,107,641.00	\$1,105,841.00
Salaries — Instruction .....			— 25,809.26		
Salaries — Operation of Plant .....					
Expenses of Instruction .....					

\*Less: P.L. 874 Funds, 1965 Expenditures

Salaries — Instruction .....	\$3,236.81
Salaries — Operation of Plant .....	174.00
Expenses of Instruction .....	22,398.45

**Less: P.L. 874 Funds, 1966 Budget**

<b>TOTAL: SCHOOLS</b> .....	\$1,084,862.49	\$933,952.92	\$974,913.59	\$1,102,641.00	\$1,100,841.00
% of Total (Items — ) .....	35.0%	28.8%	23.9%		24.0%

**REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT**

133. Capital Cost Assessment .....	\$136,348.00	\$118,919.13	\$134,131.90	\$130,000.90	\$130,000.90
134. Operating Costs Assessment .....	234,481.67	633,872.24	607,237.06	647,836.69	647,836.69
<b>TOTAL REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT</b> .....	\$370,829.67	\$752,791.37	\$741,368.96	\$777,837.59	\$777,837.59
% of Total (Items 133-134) .....			18%		17%

Item Number	Expended 1963	Expended 1964	Expended 1965	Requested 1966	Recommended 1966
<b>RECREATION</b>					
135. Salaries .....	\$7,890.00	\$8,128.00	\$8,858.00	\$9,271.00	\$9,271.00
136. Temporary Help .....	19,114.37	21,077.47	24,019.77	28,533.00	28,533.00
137. Labor .....	36,271.55	38,382.12	40,258.28	42,993.00	42,993.00
138. Overtime .....	622.99	840.20	859.10	945.00	945.00
139. General Administration .....	2,885.46	4,109.64	3,964.61	4,470.00	4,050.00
Riding Mower .....	.....	872.00	.....	.....	.....
Mileage .....	418.20	171.42	.....	.....	.....
140. Equipment .....	774.50	492.98	800.00	450.00	450.00
141. Other Expenses — Parks, Playgrounds, and Bathing & Camping .....	7,265.80	10,382.47	9,411.99	18,576.00	11,975.00
<b>TOTAL: RECREATION</b> .....	<b>\$75,242.87</b>	<b>\$84,456.30</b>	<b>\$88,171.75</b>	<b>\$105,238.00</b>	<b>\$98,217.00</b>
% of Total (Items 135-141) .....	2.4%	2.7%	2.1%		2.1%
<b>PENSIONS</b>					
142. Non-Contributory Pensions .....	\$44,026.98	\$41,229.99	\$35,760.00	\$42,000.00	\$42,000.00
143. Contributory Retirement System .....	80,804.50	81,851.00	90,307.20	91,098.62	91,098.62
<b>TOTAL: PENSIONS</b> .....	<b>\$124,831.48</b>	<b>\$123,080.99</b>	<b>\$126,067.20</b>	<b>\$133,098.62</b>	<b>\$133,098.62</b>
% of Total .....	4.1%	4.0%	3.2%		2.9%
<b>UNCLASSIFIED</b>					
144. Memorial Day .....	\$871.25	\$1,182.62	\$1,286.95	\$1,500.00	\$1,500.00
145. July 4th .....	2,886.56	2,821.12	2,993.12	3,000.00	3,000.00
146. Veterans' Day .....	820.40	1,135.00	768.62	1,200.00	1,200.00
147. Thanksgiving Day .....	963.54	934.82	973.42	1,000.00	1,000.00
148. Entertainment of Distinguished Guests .....	.....	.....	61.33	500.00	500.00
149. Insurance on all Town Property .....	10,129.06	16,800.00	9,701.21	11,050.00	11,050.00
150. Workmen's Compensation and Liability Insurance .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
151. Group Insurance .....	10,473.06	14,953.50	11,548.57	20,032.78	20,032.78
152. Development & Industrial Commission .....	22,128.92	19,309.04	23,354.04	40,400.00	40,400.00



152A. Salaries .....	.....	.....	11,900.00	11,900.00
152B. Out-of-State Travel .....	.....	.....	300.00	300.00
152C. Other Expenses .....	.....	.....	5,186.00	5,186.00
153. Reserve Account .....	25,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00
154. Personal and Property Damage Claims .....	325.50	1,013.98	265.81	1,000.00
155. Miscellaneous Account — Salaries .....	1,787.88	1,553.64	1,798.55	2,195.00
156. Miscellaneous Account — Other Expenses .....	8,033.89	7,541.68	9,876.00	9,250.00
TOTAL UNCLASSIFIED .....	\$83,420.06	\$92,245.40	\$91,904.21	\$133,513.78
% of Total (Items 144-156) .....	2.9%	3.0%	2.5%	2.9%
PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES				
WATER				
157. Salaries .....	\$30,168.34	\$30,616.52	\$34,222.17	\$36,521.00
158. Labor .....	45,949.95	44,585.24	51,604.41	54,253.00
159. Overtime .....	1,790.59	1,163.80	1,799.61	2,000.00
160. General Administration .....	1,097.89	2,134.08	1,797.51	3,200.00
161. Mileage .....	.....	.....	.....	400.00
162. Materials and Maintenance .....	25,837.18	24,749.84	26,551.06	39,425.00
163. Regular Construction .....	2,161.03	2,615.12	4,026.10	4,060.00
164. New Meters .....	.....	.....	2,965.31	10,000.00
165. Tapping Machine .....	.....	.....	.....	600.00
Trench Pump and Hose .....	.....	.....	847.42	.....
HARBOR MASTER	107,004.98	106,259.61	123,813.59	150,459.00
166. Salary .....	\$4,604.00	\$4,944.00	\$5,651.00	\$6,092.00
167. Mileage .....	199.52	296.88	300.00	300.00
168. Other Expenses .....	3,044.10	1,980.39	2,017.55	2,375.00
TOWN WHARF MAINTENANCE	7,847.62	7,221.27	7,968.55	8,767.00
169. Expenses .....	321.71	552.59	1,153.33	1,575.00
TOWN FOREST	360.00	400.00	450.00	460.00
170. Labor .....	140.00	100.00	50.00	40.00
171. Other Expenses .....	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00



Item Number	Expended 1963	Expended 1964	Expended 1965	Requested 1966	Recommended 1966
<b>AIRPORT</b>					
172. Salaries .....	.....	.....	\$2,091.10	\$8,845.00	\$8,845.00
173. Labor .....	.....	.....	11,244.76	7,526.00	7,526.00
174. Tractor .....	.....	.....	.....	985.00	985.00
175. Snow plow Blade, replacement .....	.....	.....	.....	400.00	400.00
176. Other Expenses .....	.....	.....	23,665.22	8,200.00	8,200.00
Maintenance Expenses (including Receipts) .....	29,433.55	31,760.03	.....	.....	.....
<b>TOTAL:</b>	<b>\$145,107.86</b>	<b>\$146,293.50</b>	<b>\$170,436.55</b>	<b>\$188,178.00</b>	<b>\$187,257.00</b>
<b>% of Total (Items 157-176)</b> .....	<b>3.9%</b>	<b>4.2%</b>	<b>3.3%</b>		<b>4.1%</b>
<b>CEMETERIES</b>					
177. Salaries .....	\$9,102.00	\$8,860.00	\$9,448.00	\$9,985.00	\$9,985.00
178. Labor .....	34,201.78	39,473.78	42,089.51	39,316.00	33,073.00
179. Overtime .....	1,553.86	1,292.06	1,271.10	1,300.00	1,300.00
180. Administration .....	566.79	591.85	799.78	700.00	700.00
181. Materials and Maintenance .....	6,234.75	7,211.55	8,781.85	7,725.00	6,975.00
<b>TOTAL:</b>	<b>\$51,659.18</b>	<b>\$57,429.24</b>	<b>\$62,390.24</b>	<b>\$59,026.00</b>	<b>\$52,033.00</b>
<b>% of Total (Items 177-181)</b> .....	<b>1.6%</b>	<b>1.6%</b>	<b>1.2%</b>		<b>1.3%</b>
<b>182. TOTAL: TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST</b>					
Town Debt. (Including	\$74,000.00	\$135,000.00	\$125,000.00	\$150,000.00	\$150,000.00
Parking Meter Receipts) .....				(5,000.00)	(5,000.00)
Interest (Including	17,551.08	36,084.79	32,659.31	35,000.00	35,000.00
Parking Meter Receipts) .....	.....	.....	.....	(725.00)	(725.00)
(Parking Meter Receipts included					
(Debt and Interest) .....	(11,595.00)	(11,305.00)	(11,015.00)	.....	.....
<b>TOTAL:</b>				<b>\$185,000.00</b>	<b>\$185,000.00</b>
(Including Parking Meter)	\$91,551.08	\$171,084.79	\$157,659.31		
(Receipts ) .....					
<b>% of Total</b> .....	<b>5.2%</b>	<b>2.7%</b>	<b>3.9%</b>		<b>4%</b>
<b>TOTAL ARTICLE 7</b> .....	<b>\$3,530,316.98</b>	<b>\$3,970,213.12</b>	<b>\$4,140,428.44</b>	<b>\$4,633,767.99</b>	<b>\$4,582,190.99</b>

# SUMMARY OF RECOMMENDED EXPENDITURES — 1966

Article No.	Purpose	Amount Requested	Amount Recommended	Less		Available Funds	Net Appropriation From Tax Levy
				Bond Issue			
7	Operating Budget	\$4,633,617.99	\$4,582,190.99			\$12,536.92	\$4,569,654.07
2	Broadcasting	\$400.00	400.00				400.00
8	Library	70,626.00	70,626.00			6,154.20	64,471.80
9	Manomet Library	2,777.00	2,777.00				2,777.00
10	Community Nurse	8,000.00	8,000.00				8,000.00
11	Aid to Agriculture	150.00	150.00				150.00
12	Advertising Town	20,000.00	20,000.00				20,000.00
13	Unpaid 1965 Bills	3,775.58	3,775.58				3,775.58
14	Christmas Lighting	2,742.00	2,742.00				2,742.00
17	Sewage Disposal	495,500.00	495,500.00	475,000.00		20,500.00	
21	Chapter 90	91,500.00	91,500.00			68,000.00	23,500.00
22	Land Damages	2,975.00	2,975.00				2,975.00
23	Roads, Chap. 679	43,588.20	43,588.20			43,588.20	
24	Roads, Chap. 822	23,740.20	23,740.20			23,740.20	
25	Eel River Bridge	2,800.00	500.00				500.00
26	2 Snow Plows	2,258.00	2,258.00				2,258.00
27	Tractor-Loader	4,193.00	4,193.00				4,193.00
28	Highway 2-way Radios	900.00					
31	Regional Vocational School Committee	500.00					
32	Study, Educational Needs	200.00	200.00				200.00
33	Water, State Road	38,400.00					

34	Water, Prince St.	18,000.00	18,000.00	18,000.00
35	Water, Sandwich Rd.	19,000.00	.....	.....
37	Water, Carver Rd.	22,000.00	22,000.00	22,000.00
38	Water, Esta Road	7,520.00	.....	.....
39	Water, Burgess and Little Pond Roads	11,200.00	.....	.....
40	Water, Melix Ave., west	5,780.00	.....	.....
41	Police Cruisers, 4	8,345.00	8,345.00	8,345.00
42	Fire Chief's Car	2,069.00	2,069.00	2,069.00
43	2 Forest Fire Trucks	32,370.00	32,370.00	32,370.00
44	New Truck, Tree Warden	4,366.70	4,366.70	4,366.70
45	Check-writer			
46	Treasurer	2,830.00	.....	.....
46	Cemetery Improvements	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
48	Purchase 50 Parking Meters less trade-in	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00
49	4x4 Truck, Parks	3,400.00	3,400.00	3,400.00
51	Raze Brook Road Manomet School Building	3,200.00	3,200.00	3,200.00
52	Nelson St. Ramp	2,586.00	.....	.....
53	Floodlights,			
53	Stephens Field	300.00	300.00	300.00
54	Floodlights installation			
54	Siever Field	20,500.00	.....	.....
55	Skating Rink	8,800.00	.....	.....

57	Redevelopment Authority	22,000.00	22,000.00	22,000.00	
60	Land Purchase, Municipal Garage	15,000.00	15,000.00		15,000.00
61	Construction, Municipal Garage	575,000.00	575,000.00	550,000.00	25,000.00
65	Police Headquarters Construction Com.	10,000.00	10,000.00		10,000.00
73	Repairs to Old Town House	10,000.00	500.00		500.00
81	Street Acceptance, Lake Shore Avenue	200.00	.....		.....
82	Street Acceptance, Stevens Street	150.00	.....		.....
83	Street Acceptance, Castle Court	75.00	75.00		75.00
84	Street Acceptance, Hedges Pond Road	150.00	150.00		150.00
93	Reduce Tax Levy			200,000.00	(200,000.00)
		<u>\$6,257,984.67</u>	<u>\$6,076,391.67</u>	<u>\$1,025,000.00</u>	<u>\$426,019.52</u>
					<u>\$4,625,372.15</u>

Special Articles:

Total amount requested: \$1,624,366.68

Total amount recommended: \$1,494,200.68

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$4,567,115.99 to provide for a Reserve Fund and to defray the expenses of the Town and for other purposes as listed in the printed recommendations of the Advisory and Finance Committee, with amendments hereto voted, of which amount \$6,725.00 shall be from Middle Street Lot Parking Meter Receipts \$700.00 from Memorial Building Parking Lot Receipts: \$5,111.92 from Reserve Overlay and the balance shall be from the tax levy of the current year.

Mr. Parkhurst moved to amend Item 44 under Article 7, under Requested 1966, the figure \$217,644 be substituted for the figure \$211,931.00 and it was so voted.

Mr. Parkhurst moved to amend Item 45 under Article 7, under Requested 1966, the figure \$7,305 be substituted for the figure \$6,973.00 and it was so voted.

Mr. Randall moved to amend Item 110 under Article 7, by substituting the figure \$39,709.00 for the figure \$39,101.00 and it was so voted.

Mrs. Nagle moved to amend Item 110 under Article 7, by adding \$1,300.00 to the figure \$39,101.00 but the motion was lost.

Personnel Board:

Salaries	\$325.00
Other Expenses	385.00

Selectmen:

Salaries	12,257.00
Out-of-State Travel	200.00
Other Expenses	3,990.00

Accounting Department:

Salaries	15,950.00
Other Expenses	1,100.00

Town Treasurer:

Salaries	7,298.00
Other Expenses (including Lands of Low Value)	2,759.00

Collector of Taxes:

Salaries	14,753.00
Other Expenses	3,925.00

Assessors:	
Salaries	29,565.00
Plans	4,500.00
Out-of-State Travel	200.00
Mileage	730.00
Other Expenses	2,600.00
Town Clerk:	
Salaries	7,298.00
Other Expenses	1,255.00
Law Department:	
Retainer	100.00
Legal Services	5,000.00
Other Expenses	430.00
Engineering Department:	
Salaries	7,490.00
Mileage	310.00
New Calculator	755.00
Other Expenses	2,435.00
Elections and Registrations:	
Salaries	10,250.00
Other Expenses	3,929.00
Planning Board:	
Salaries	1,850.00
Other Expenses	1,326.00
Zoning By-Law Administration:	
Salaries	1,935.00
Mileage	250.00
Out-of-State Travel	80.00
Other Expenses	450.00
Board of Appeals:	
Secretarial Services	750.00
Other Expenses	200.00
Town Office Building Maintenance:	
Salaries	9,319.00
Fuel and Light	3,600.00
Special Repairs	1,850.00
Other Expenses	4,486.00

Memorial Building Maintenance:

Salaries	9,045.00
Fuel and Light	3,500.00
Special Repairs	5,650.00
Other Expenses	2,592.00

Police:

Salaries	211,931.00
Paid Holidays	6,973.00
Equipment Maintenance	12,897.00
Fuel and Lights	1,450.00
Uniform Allowance	2,500.00
Out-of-State Travel	150.00
3 New Radios for Cruisers @ \$660.00	1,980.00
Other Expenses	2,731.00

Fire:

Salaries	208,102.00
Paid Holidays	7,573.00
Equipment Maintenance (including New Hose	11,360.00
Fuel, Lights and Gas	4,250.00
Buildings Maintenance	3,050.00
Uniform Allowance	1,650.00
1 — Kalamazoo Metal Saw	400.00
1 — 20-Ton Jack	465.00
Out-of-State Travel	110.00
Other Expenses	1,925.00

Insect Pest Control and Tree Warden:

Salaries	6,400.00
Labor	21,505.00
Overtime	350.00
Other Expenses (including Dutch Elm Disease Control)	6,369.00

Forest Warden:

Forest Fire Payrolls	3,450.00
Other Expenses	6,362.00

South Street Fire Station:

Other Expenses	450.00
----------------	--------

Building Inspections:

(Building, Wiring, Plumbing & Gas)	
Salary, Building Inspector	6,852.00



Mileage	2,550.00
Out-of-State Travel, (Building Inspector)	60.00
Other Expenses	13,350.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures:	
Salary	1,400.00
Mileage	275.00
Other Expenses	201.00
Dog Officer:	
Salary	2,675.00
Mileage	700.00
Other Expenses	2,560.00
Conservation Commission:	
Salary	200.00
Other Expenses	200.00
Civil Defense:	
Expenses	2,500.00
Inland Fisheries:	
Expenses	500.00
Commission of Public Safety:	
Salary	4,434.00
Other Expenses	685.00
Health and Sanitation:	
Health:	
Salaries	17,344.00
Mileage, Animal Slaughter Inspector	100.00
General Administration	1,222.00
Contagion and Clinics	17,664.00
Community Nurse	5,000.00
Premature Births	1,000.00
Out-of-State Travel	80.00
Sanitary Inspections: Other Expenses	1,360.00
Public Dumps:	
Salaries	11,851.00
Other Expenses	11,213.00
Garage Collection:	
Labor	33,851.00
Other Expenses	10,746.00

Public Sanitarries:

Salaries	11,039.00
Overtime	1,075.00
Other Expenses	1,735.00

Mosquito Control:

Expenses	750.00
----------	--------

Greenhead Fly Control:

Expenses	800.00
----------	--------

Highways:

Salaries	30,470.00
Labor	130,298.00
Overtime	12,000.00

General Administration

Snow and Sanding	1,230.00
Equipment Maintenance	35,000.00
Materials and Maintenance	20,798.00
Street and Traffic Lighting	39,709.00
Memorial Building Parking Lot	45,900.00
From Memorial Building Parking	700.00

Lot Receipts

Leased Off-Street Parking Lot	1,000.00
-------------------------------	----------

North and Brewster Streets

Public Assistance:

Salaries	35,139.00
General Administration	5,130.00
Assistance	578,000.00

Veterans' Benefits:

Salaries	13,465.00
Mileage	350.00
Other Expenses	1,225.00
Assistance	87,500.00

Schools:

Salaries — Administration	23,692.00
Salaries — Instruction	777,235.00
Salaries — Other School Services	27,934.00
Salaries — Operation of Plant	66,910.00
Other Administration	2,124.00
Out-of-State Travel	1,000.00
Expenses of Instruction	42,438.00
Other School Services	77,972.00

Operation and Maintenance of Plant	62,877.00
Community Services	27,350.00
Acquisition of Equipment	13,427.00
Less:	
P.L. 874 and 864 Funds, Balances and Estimated Receipts 1966 Budget	37,193.00
Regional School District	
Capital Cost Assessment	130,000.90
Operating Costs Assessment	647,836.69
Recreation	
Salaries	9,271.00
Temporary Help	28,533.00
Labor	42,993.00
Overtime	945.00
General Administration	4,050.00
Equipment	450.00
Other Expenses	11,975.00
Pensions	
Non-Contributory Pensions	42,000.00
Contributory Retirement System	91,098.62
Unclassified	
Memorial Day	1,500.00
July 4th	3,000.00
Veterans' Day	1,200.00
Thanksgiving Day	1,000.00
Entertainment of Distinguished Guests	500.00
Insurance on all Town Property	11,050.00
Workmen's Compensation and Liability Insurance	20,032.78
Group Insurance	40,400.00
Development & Industrial Commission	
Salaries	11,900.00
Out-of-State Travel	300.00
Other Expenses	5,186.00
Reserve Account	25,000.00
Personal and Property Damage Claims	1,000.00
Miscellaneous Account — Salaries	2,195.00
Miscellaneous Account — Other Expenses	9,250.00
Water	
Salaries	36,521.00

Labor	54,253.00
Overtime	2,000.00
General Administration	3,200.00
Mileage	400.00
Materials and Maintenance	39,425.00
Regular Construction	4,060.00
New Meters	10,000.00
Tapping Machine	600.00
Harbor Master	
Salary	6,092.00
Mileage	300.00
Other Expenses	2,375.00
Town Wharf Maintenance	
Expenses	1,575.00
Town Forest	
Labor	460.00
Other Expenses	40.00
Airport	
Salaries	8,845.00
Labor	7,526.00
Tractor	985.00
Snow Plow Blade, Replacement	400.00
Other Expenses	8,200.00
Total	
Town Debt and Interest	150,000.00
	35,000.00
Cemeteries	
Salaries	9,985.00
Labor	33,073.00
Overtime	1,300.00
Administration	700.00
Materials & Maintenance	6,975.00
TOTAL ARTICLE 7	<hr/> \$4,567,723.99

ARTICLE 8. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate in aid of the Plymouth Public Library, including the Loring Branch Library.

**Approved — \$70,626 less Library Aid and Dog Tax,  
\$6,154.20 — Net \$64,471.80.**

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$70,626, including the Dog Tax of \$2,542.95 and the State Library Aid of \$3,611.25, in aid of the Plymouth Public Library, including the Loring Branch Library, of which appropriation \$53,890, shall be for salaries and \$16,736, for Other Expenses.

ARTICLE 9. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate in aid of the Manomet Public Library.

**Approved — \$2,777.**

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,777, in aid of the Manomet Public Library, of which appropriation \$902 shall be for salaries and \$1,875, for Other Expenses.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$8000, for nursing services by the Plymouth Community Nurse Association Inc.; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

**Approved — \$8,000.**

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$8,000, for nursing services by the Plymouth Community Nurse Association, Inc.: said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 11. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture and to authorize the Selectmen to appoint a Director, in accordance with Chapter 319 of the Acts of 1957.

**Approved — \$150.**

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$150, for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture and to authorize the Selectmen



to appoint a Director for the term of one year in accordance with Chapter 319 of the Acts of 1957.

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money not exceeding \$20,000, for advertising the advantages of the Town and for providing amusements or entertainments of a public character; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen

**Approved as amended. \$20,000 — Amendment:  
"—BUT NOT for providing amusements or entertain-  
ments of a public character;—"**

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$20,000, for advertising the advantages of the Town, including necessary expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth, but not for providing amusements or entertainment of a public character; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 13. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate to meet the payment of certain bills contracted prior to January 1, 1966, or take any action relative thereto.

**Approved — \$3,775.58 which includes:**

<b>Police</b> .....	<b>1,072.86 (5 items)</b>
<b>Plumbing Inspector</b> .....	<b>366.96 (2 items)</b>
<b>Garbage Collection</b> .....	<b>273.86 (4 items)</b>
<b>Forest Warden</b> .....	<b>81.56 (1 item )</b>
<b>Fire Dept.</b> .....	<b>634.48 (11 items)</b>
<b>Water Dept.</b> .....	<b>1,345.86 (1 item )</b>

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$4,195.58 to meet the payment of certain bills contracted prior to January 1, 1966.

Police Department	\$1,072.86
Plumbing Inspections	366.96
Garbage Collection	273.86
Forest Warden	81.56
Fire Department	634.48
Water Department	1,345.86
Health Department	420.00
(Premature Births)	

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$2742, for Christmas Lighting; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

**Approved — \$2,742.**

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,742, for Christmas Lighting, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Mr. Sampson moved to reconsider Article 5 and the motion was passed.

Mr. Sampson moved that Section 13 of Schedule D be deleted from the Personal By-Laws and it was so voted.

Mr. Armstrong moved that Articles 5 & 7 be reconsidered at the next adjourned meeting and it was so voted.

At 5:23 P.M. Mr. Sumner Chapman, Jr., adjourned the Meeting to Monday, March 28, 1966 at 7:30 P.M. and it was so voted.

#### **ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING MARCH 28, 1966**

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator at 7:35 P.M. The number of Town Meeting Members present was 178 as per records of checkers, Robert Marvelli and Arsene Strassel, 2nd. The Moderator declared a quorum present.

Mr. Anthony Caramello read the Plymouth Sewage Disposal Planning Committee report, and filed with the Town Clerk.

ARTICLE 15. To see what action the Town will take on the recommendations of the Sewage Disposal Planning Committee, or take any action relative thereto.

**The Committee recommends that the report of the Sewage Disposal Planning Committee be read and that action be deferred to consideration of Articles 16 and 17.**

Mr. Harrington moved that the Sewage Disposal Planning Committee be continued and that it be authorized to apply for Federal funds to contract engineering services for detailed surveys, plans and specifications for the extension of the sewerage system to the By-Pass Industrial Park, so-called, and it was so voted.



ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money for the construction of a sewerage system and sewage treatment and disposal facilities and to determine whether such appropriation shall be raised by borrowing, or otherwise.

**Recommendation to be made at Town Meeting.**

Mr. Harrington moved that any action on this article be deferred to a Special Town Meeting except such action as may be taken on Article 17, and it was so voted.

ARTICLE 17. To see what action the Town will take to extend or relocate the present sewage outfall, known as the State Pier Outfall, in the Plymouth Harbor, and make an appropriation therefor, and determine whether such appropriation shall be raised by borrowing, or otherwise, or take any action relative thereto.

**Approved — \$495,500 which amount shall be included in the Town's share of the cost for the construction of the sewage disposal treatment plant (Article 16—1966).**

Voted: (Unanimously) That the sum of \$495,500, be appropriated for the construction of a sewer to relocate the present State Pier Outfall in accordance with the construction plans already approved by the State Department of Public Health and that to raise this appropriation, \$20,500 be transferred from available funds (Free Cash); that the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$475,000, under Section 7 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws as amended; and that the said funds be expended under the direction of a Sewage Construction Committee consisting of seven members to be appointed by the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 18. To see what action the Town will take on the recommendations of the Planning Board, pertaining to the Sewage Disposal, and make an appropriation therefor, or take any action relative thereto.

**Recommendation to be made at Town Meeting.**

No action taken on Article 18.

Article 5 reconsidered by Mr. Armstrong's motion.

Mr. Parkhurst moved to rescind Section 5 Paragraph (i) of the Personnel By-Law by deleting the sentence in said

paragraph which states — This paragraph shall not pertain to the Police Department Personnel whose compensation Grade comes under Schedule B-1, Page 64, and the motion to rescind was passed.

Chief Lamb moved to amend Section 13 of the proposed Personnel By-Law by adding after the word “rate” on the first line “excepting uniformed police officers and firefighting personnel,” but the motion was lost.

Mr. Parkhurst moved to amend Section 13 of the proposed Personnel By-Law by adding after the word “rate” on the first line; “excepting uniformed police officers, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Sampson moved that Section 13 of Schedule D be deleted from the Personnel By-Laws, but the motion was lost.

The original motion was put before the Meeting and carried.

Article 7 reconsidered by Mr. Armstrong’s motion. The original motion was put before the Meeting and carried.

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, as most recently amended, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, harbors, tidewater, foreshores and shores along a public beach, in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth, and comply with Chapter 543 of the Acts of 1964, as it pertains to the Plymouth Harbor Project.

**Approved.**

Voted: The the Town assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, as most recently amended, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, harbors, tidewater, foreshores and shores

along a public beach, in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth, and comply with Chapter 543 of the Acts of 1964, as it pertains to the Plymouth Harbor Project.

**ARTICLE 20.** To see if the Town will assume liability and hold and save the United States of America free from damages that may result from construction and subsequent maintenance of the Plymouth Harbor Project, and undertake local cooperation, as defined in the Senate Document No. 124, 87th Congress, 2d Session.

**Approved.**

Voted: That the Town assume liability and hold and save the United States of America free from damages that may result from construction and subsequent maintenance of the Plymouth Harbor Project, and undertake local cooperation, as defined in the Senate Document No. 124, 87th Congress, 2nd Session.

**ARTICLE 21.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds in the treasury, a sum of money for Chapter 90 Highway Construction and/or Chapter 90 Maintenance, or take any action relative thereto.

**Chapter 90 — Approved \$91,500; Town's share \$23,500.**

Purpose	State Share	County Share	Town's Share	Total
Beaver Dam Road	\$42,000	\$21,000	\$21,000	\$84,000
Long Pond Road				
Carver Road				
Chapter 90 Maintenance	2,500	2,500	2,500	7,500
	<u>\$44,500</u>	<u>\$23,500</u>	<u>\$23,500</u>	<u>\$91,500</u>

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$91,500, for Chapter 90 maintenance and construction, of which \$23,500, shall be from the tax levy of the current year to meet the Town's share: and \$68,000, from available funds as the State and County shares.  
Beaver Dam Road,

Long Pond Road, and Carver Road	\$42,000	\$21,000	\$21,000	\$84,000
Chapter 90 Maintenance	2,500	2,500	2,500	7,500
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$44,500	\$23,500	\$23,500	\$91,500

ARTICLE 22. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate to pay land damages in connection with County Layouts of roads.

**Approved — \$2,975.**

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$4,484, to pay land damages in connection with County layouts of Beaver Dam Road, Long Pond Road and Carver Road.

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds in the treasury a sum of money for the permanent construction of Herring Pond Road, Taylor Avenue and a portion of Federal Furnace Road, or take any action relative thereto.

**Approved \$43,588.20. The entire amount to be reimbursed by the State under Chapter 679 (Acts of 1965). No effect on current tax levy.**

Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$43,588.20 for the permanent construction of Herring Pond Road from Route 3 By-Pass to Plymouth-Bourne line; Taylor Avenue from Bartlett Brook to Point Road and a portion of Federal Furnace Road, about 3 miles at the area of the American Legion Camp; and to meet said appropriation, the sum of \$43,588.20 be transferred from the proceeds received or to be received from the State, under the provisions of Chapter 679 of the Acts of 1965.

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds in the treasury, a sum of money for the permanent construction of a portion of Federal Furnace Road, or take any action relative thereto.

**Approved — \$23,740.20. The entire amount to be reimbursed by the State under Chapter 822 (Acts of 1963). No effect on current tax levy.**

Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$23,740.20

for the permanent construction of Federal Furnace Road, from South Meadow Road to the top of Sparrow's Hill; and to meet said appropriation the sum of \$23,740.20 be transferred from the proceeds received or to be received from the State under the provisions of Chapter 822 of the Acts of 1963.

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to remove and replace the present bridge over Eel River at Manter's Point, or take any action relative thereto.

**Disapproved for \$2,800. Approved as amended for \$500 for repairs.**

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for repairs to the present bridge over Eel River at Manter's Point, said appropriation to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purchase of two 10-foot snow plows for the Highway Department.

**Approved \$2,258. One to be used by Tree Warden's department for highway snow plowing.**

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,258, for the purchase of two 10-foot snow plows for the Highway Department.

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purchase of one Tractor and Loader with Mower Attachment, for the Highway Department and dispose of the 1948 International Tractor now in use.

**Approved — \$4,193.**

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$4,193, for the purchase of one Tractor and Loader with Mower Attachment, for the Highway Department and to dispose of the 1948 International Tractor now in use.

ARTICLE 28. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purchase of 2-two way radios for the Highway Department, or take any action relative thereto.



**Disapproved \$900. Action should be deferred until Civil Defense Radio System is completed.**

No action taken on Article 28.

ARTICLE 29. To hear the report of the committee appointed under Article 28 of the annual town meeting of 1965, to study the advisability of the Town's accepting permissive legislation, Sections 6E through 6I of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, and/or take any action relative thereto.

**Recommendation to be made at Town Meeting.**

Voted: That the report of the Committee appointed under Article 28 of the Annual Town Meeting of 1965, to Study the Advisability of the Town's accepting permissive legislation, Sections 6E through 6I of Chapter 40 of the General Laws be filed with the Town Clerk.

ARTICLE 30. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$777,837.59 as the Town's share of the annual maintenance and operating budget for the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District, consisting of the capital costs assessment of \$130,000.90 and the operating costs assessment of \$647,836.69, which is in accordance with the provisions of Section 16B of Chapter 71 of the General Laws. Said appropriation is to be used in conjunction with an appropriation made available for the same purpose by the Town of Carver.

**Approved under Article 7.**

Approved under Article 7 — Regional School Assessments.

ARTICLE 31. To see if the Town will vote to create a special unpaid committee to be known as a Vocational Regional School District Planning Committee, to consist of three members including one member of the School Committee, to be appointed by the Moderator, in accordance with the provisions of Section 14 of Chapter 71 of the General Laws as amended; and that there be appropriated for the use of said committee the sum of \$500.

**\$500 — Disapproved. (See Article 32).**

Mr. Groetzinger moved that the Town create a special unpaid committee to be known as a Vocational Regional

School District Planning Committee, to consist of three members, including one member of the School Committee, to be appointed by the Moderator in accordance with the provisions of Section 14 of Chapter 71 of the General Laws, as amended; and that there be appropriated for the use of said Committee the sum of \$500.00 and it was so voted.

ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town will vote to create a committee of five, one of whom shall be from the School Committee, to be appointed by the Moderator to study future educational needs and to appropriate the sum of \$200, for necessary expenses; this committee to present its recommendations to the Town, on or before the next annual town meeting.

**\$200 — Approved.**

Voted: That the Town create a Committee of five, one of whom shall be from the School Committee, to be appointed by the Moderator to study future educational needs and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$200, for necessary expenses; this Committee to file its report with the Town Clerk and the Advisory and Finance Committee on or before December 1, 1966 and to present its recommendations to the Town at the next Annual Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 33. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to extend the twelve-inch (12") water main in State Road, Manomet from the terminus of the present system at Indian Hill and State Road, along the State Road to Center Hill Road, a distance of approximately 4200 feet, contingent upon the Developer of Surfside and Bayberry Estates installing water mains in said developments that meet Water Department specifications and make an appropriation of \$38,400, therefor.

**\$38,400 Disapproved. The streets in Surfside and Bayberry developments are not accepted by the Town and we are informed that the present water system fails to meet the specifications of the Water Department.**

Mrs. Griswold moved that the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to extend the twelve-inch (12") water main in State Road, Manomet, from the terminus of the present system at Indian Hill and State Road along the State Road to Center Hill Road, a distance of approximately 4,200 feet,



and to appropriate \$38,400 therefor, from available funds (Free Cash).

Mr. Brewster moved to amend Mrs. Griswold's motion by adding: "Contingent upon the Developer of Surfside and Bayberry Estates installing water mains in said development that meet Water Department specifications."

Mrs. Griswold's motion as amended by Mr. Brewster was put before the Meeting and was voted.

ARTICLE 34. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to relay the water mains in Prince Street and Cordage Street, with mains of eight-inch (8") and six-inch (6") for a total distance of 1900 feet approximately and renew all services and make an appropriation of \$18,000, therefor.

**\$18,000 — Approved.**

Voted: That the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to relay the water mains in Prince Street and Cordage Street with mains of eight-inch (8") and six-inch (6") for a total distance of 1,900 feet approximately and renew all services and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$18,000, therefor.

ARTICLE 35. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to lay a ten-inch (10") water main in Sandwich Road, beginning at the intersection of Sandwich Road and Clifford Road known as the Four Corners, thence running in an easterly and southerly direction for a distance of 3100 feet approximately and make an appropriation of \$19,000, therefor.

**\$19,000 — Disapproved. The Committee estimates that this expenditure would be repaid in approximately 150 years by the sale of water unless the area is actively developed for a considerable expansion of homes.**

Mr. Billey moved that the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to lay a 10-inch water main in Sandwich Road, beginning at the intersection of Sandwich Road and Clifford Road, known as The Four Corners, thence running in an easterly and southerly direction for a distance of 3,100 feet approximately, and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$19,000 therefor, and it was so voted.

ARTICLE 36. To see if the Town will vote to release to Midway Motors Inc., the easement for water mains, 20 feet in width, running from Samoset Street through the property of Midway Motors Inc., to Westerly Road, and shown in a plan entitled "Town of Plymouth, proposed abandonment of a portion of Westerly Road, Scale 1"=40 feet, January 24, 1962, Edward Chase, Town Engineer"; provided that Midway Motors Inc., will execute a new easement for water mains, over that portion of its property lying within 10 feet of Samoset Street.

**Approved.**

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town release to Midway Motors Inc. the easement for water mains, 20 feet in width, running from Samoset Street through the property of Midway Motors Inc. to Westerly Road, and shown in a plan entitled "Town of Plymouth, proposed abandonment of a portion of Westerly Road, Scale 1"=40 feet, January 24, 1962, Edward Chase, Town Engineer"; provided that Midway Motors Inc. will execute and convey to the Town a new easement, as approved by the Water Department, for water mains over that part of its property lying with 10 feet of Samoset Street.

Mr. Fillebrown moved to adjourn but the motion was lost.

ARTICLE 37. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to extend the twelve-inch (12") water main in Route 44, Carver Road, from the end of the existing main for a distance of 2300 feet approximately and make an appropriation of \$22,000, therefor.

**\$22,000 — Approved.**

Voted: That the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to extend the twelve-inch (12") water main in Route 44, Carver Road, from the end of the existing main for a distance of 2,300 feet approximately and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$22,000 therefor.

Mr. Peter Gage moved to reconsider Article 33, but the motion was lost.

ARTICLE 38. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Water Commissioners to lay an eight-inch water main in Esta Road, Plymouth beginning from Route 44, for a distance

of 850 feet and make an appropriation, therefor.

By Petition: Joseph Viera, et al

**\$7,520 — Disapproved.**

Mr. William Barrett moved that the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to lay an eight-inch (8") water main in Esta Road, beginning from Route 44, for a distance of 850 feet and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$7,520 therefor, and it was so voted.

ARTICLE 39. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to lay an eight-inch (8") water main to supply water to Burgess and Little Pond Roads for a distance of 2100 feet approximately; make an appropriation of \$11,200, therefor, and secure any necessary easements therefor.

By Petition: Robert L. Marvelli, et al

**\$11,200 — Disapproved.**

Mr. John Fillebrown moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$11,200.00 to lay an eight-inch (8") water main to supply water to Burgess and Little Pond Roads, a distance of approximately 2,100 feet, said water line to run from Summer Street over the land of Arthur Reed et ux; the Water Commissioners to secure the necessary easements therefor from said Arthur Reed et ux without consideration, and it was so voted unanimously.

ARTICLE 40. We the undersigned registered voters of the Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts, hereby request that the Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts, install town water on Melix Avenue west, Manomet, approximately 700 feet westerly and install town water on Plymouth Street, Manomet, northerly about 200 feet from Cape Cod Avenue to Melix Avenue.

By Petition: Marguerite R. Farrell, et al

**\$5,780 — Disapproved. Not an accepted Town way.**

Mr. Edward Robichaud moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,780 for the installation of water mains on Melix Avenue West, Manomet, from State Road to Plymouth Street, westerly about 700 feet and to install water mains on Plymouth Street from Melix Avenue to Cape Cod Avenue southerly about 200 feet; provided that

all property owners on Melix Avenue and Plymouth Street give to the Town easements for the purpose of the installation.

Requiring a  $\frac{2}{3}$  vote, the voice vote being questioned, voting by a show of hands, 117 in the affirmative, 8 in the negative, the motion was passed.

At 11:27 P.M. Mr. John Fillebrown adjourned the Meeting to Tuesday, March 29, 1966 at 7:30 P.M. and it was so voted.

### **ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, MARCH 29, 1966**

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator at 7:40 P.M. The number of Town Meeting Members present was 161 as per records of checkers, Robert Marvelli and Arsene Strassel, 2nd. The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 41. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to purchase and equip 4 cars for the Police Department and trade in three 1965 and one 1964 Ford Ambulance Cruisers.

#### **\$8,345 — Approved.**

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$8,345, to purchase and equip four (4) cars for the Police Department and trade in three (3) 1965 and one (1) 1964 Ford ambulance cruisers now in use; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Commission of Public safety.

ARTICLE 42. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to purchase and equip one Fire Chief's car for the Fire Department and trade in one, 1963 Ford Station Wagon.

#### **\$2,069 — Approved.**

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$2069, to purchase and equip one (1) Fire Chief's car for the Fire Department and to trade in one (1) 1963 Ford Station Wagon now in use; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Commission of Public Safety.

ARTICLE 43. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to purchase and equip two Forest Fire Trucks for the Forest Fire Department.

**\$32,370 — Approved.**

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$32,370, to purchase and equip two Forest Fire Trucks for the Forest Fire Department; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Commission of Public Safety.

ARTICLE 44. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purchase of a new dump truck for the Tree Warden's Department.

**\$4,366.70 — Approved.**

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$4,366.70, to purchase a new dump truck for the Tree Warden's Department.

ARTICLE 45. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$2830, for the purchase of a check writing machine for the use of the Department of Town Clerk-Treasurer; said machine to be under the jurisdiction of the Town Clerk-Treasurer Department.

**\$2,830 — Disapproved. Addressograph Printer and Graphotype Machine purchased by Town in 1965 at \$10,903 can be programmed for this work. Machine was purchased for use by this department.**

No action taken on Article 45.

ARTICLE 46. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from the Sale of Cemetery Lots and Graves Fund, \$2000, to be expended by the Board of Cemetery Commissioners for the embellishment and improvement of the cemeteries.

**\$2,000 — Approved.**

Voted: That the Town appropriate from the Sale of Cemetery Lots and Graves Fund, the sum of \$2,000, for the embellishment and improvement of the cemeteries; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Cemetery Commissioners.

ARTICLE 47. To see if the Town will vote to accept



twenty-eight cemetery perpetual care funds amounting to \$10,340, received and deposited in the Plymouth Savings Bank in the year of 1965, in accordance with the usual votes of the Cemetery Commissioners and Board of Selectmen and listed as new funds in the Town Report.

**Approved.**

Voted: That the Town accept twenty-eight cemetery perpetual care funds amounting to \$10,340, received and deposited in the Plymouth Savings Bank in the year of 1965, in accordance with the usual votes of the Cemetery Commissioners and Board of Selectmen and listed as "New Funds" in the Town Report.

ARTICLE 48. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money from parking meter receipts to purchase 50 new parking meters and trade in 50 used parking meters; said expenditure and meters to be under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen.

**\$2,500 — Approved.**

Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$2,500, from Street Parking Meter Receipts for the purchase of fifty (50) new parking meters and to trade in fifty (50) used parking meters; said expenditure and meters to be under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 49. To see if the Town will authorize the Park Department to purchase a new 4-wheel drive truck and dispose of the 1962 Dodge pick-up dump truck now in use, and make an appropriation of \$3400, therefor.

**\$3,400 — Approved.**

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,400, for the purchase of one new 4-wheel drive truck for the Park Department, and to dispose of the 1962 Dodge pick-up dump truck now in use.

ARTICLE 50. To see if the Town will authorize the Park Department to construct a new municipal bathhouse off Warren Avenue, at Plymouth Beach, so-called, dispose of the bathhouse now in use; make any appropriation therefor or take any other action relative thereto.

**Disapproved — Appropriation in Park Department budget to repair present bathhouse.**

Mr. Haskell moved that the Town authorize the Moderator to appoint a Study Committee of five (5) persons to include one member of the Board of Selectmen, one member of the Advisory and Finance Committee, one member of the Board of Park Commission, and two other persons, to make a study of the Plymouth Beach area, so-called, in regard of overall improvements including the construction of a new bath house and report to the Town at the next Special or Annual Town Meeting; and that the Town appropriate a sum of two hundred dollars (\$200) for use by such Committee, and it was so voted.

ARTICLE 51. To see what action the Town will take relative to the old School Building on Brook Road, Manomet, now under the jurisdiction of the Park Department and make any appropriation therefor.

**\$3,200 — Approved.**

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,200, for razing, in accordance with the Park Department specifications, the old School Building on Brook Road, Manomet; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Park Department.

The above committee filed their report with the Town Clerk and was discharged.

ARTICLE 52. To see what action the town will take toward improving the parking lot on Town-owned property, north of the bathhouse at Nelson Street, to include the construction of a boat launching ramp and make an appropriation therefor; reimbursements from State and/or County, if any to be returned to E. and D.

**\$2,586 — Disapproved.**

No action taken on Article 52.

ARTICLE 53. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of \$300, to provide for the use of Town-owned floodlights at Stephens Field; said appropriation to be spent under the supervision of the Park Department.

By Petition: F. Richard Villano et al

**\$300 — Approved.**

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$300, to provide for the use of Town-owned floodlights at



Stephens Field; said appropriation to be spent under the supervision of the Park Department.

ARTICLE 54. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Park Department to erect and install floodlights for civic and recreational public use at the John A. Siever Memorial Field, and make an appropriation therefor; said appropriation to be spent under the direction of the Board of Park Commission.

By Petition: Faustine C. Rose, et al

**\$20,500 — Disapproved. No adequate plans and specifications were prepared to obtain bids as required by statute.**

Mr. Haskell moved that the Town appropriate the sum of five hundred dollars (\$500) to secure plans and specifications to erect and install field floodlights for civic and recreational public use at the John A. Siever Memorial Field, said sum to be spent under the direction of the Plymouth Park Department and to be reported to the Town at the next Special or Annual Town Meeting, and it was so voted.

ARTICLE 55. To see what action the Town will take on the report and recommendations of the Ice Skating Rink Committee and make an appropriation therefor, or take any action relative thereto.

**\$8,800 — Disapproved. Estimated construction at a cost of \$324,000 and no land has been acquired.**

Dr. Gormley moved that the Town authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five by May 1, 1966, to present at the next special or Annual Town Meeting, a proposed site location, plans, specifications and costs for a Municipal Skating Rink; and that the Town transfer from available funds (Free Cash) the sum of \$8,800, for preparation of plans and specifications for the proposed rink; reimbursements from the State and/or Federal Government to be returned to E & D.

Mr. Barrett moved that the Town authorize the Selectmen to put the subject matter under Article 55 together with the overall costs or revised costs in the form of a referendum to be voted on by the voters of Plymouth at the next Annual Town Election, the first Saturday of March 1967.

Mr. Barrett's motion voted on first, voting by a show of hands the motion is lost.

Dr. Gormley's motion put before the Meeting and voted.

ARTICLE 56. To see what action the Town will take on the report and recommendations of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority and make an appropriation therefor, or take any action relative thereto.

Voted: That the Report of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority be filed with the Town Clerk.

ARTICLE 57. To see if the Town of Plymouth will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$22,000, for the purpose of continuing construction of Supporting Facilities, as agreed between the Town of Plymouth and the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority under contract dated October 17, 1962.

**\$22,000 — Approved. As contracted between P.R.A. and Town.**

Voted: That the Town appropriate from available funds (Free Cash) the sum of \$22,000, for the purpose of continuing construction of Supporting Facilities as agreed between the Town of Plymouth and the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority under contract dated October 17, 1962 and shown on Page 5 and Paragraph 5 on Page 6.

ARTICLE 58. To see what action the Town will take on the discontinuance of certain areas of Market Street.

**Approved.**

No action taken on Article 58.

ARTICLE 59. To see what action the Town will take on the relocation of certain areas of Market Street.

**Approved.**

No action taken on Article 59.

Mr. Doherty moved that Articles 60-61-62 be grouped together for discussion and it was so voted.

ARTICLE 60. To see what action the Town will take to acquire land on Obery Street for the purpose of erecting and operating a municipal garage and to make an appropriation or pass any vote relative thereto.

**\$15,000 — Approved.**

Mr. Perkins moved that the Town acquire by purchase or take by eminent domain for municipal garage site location, a certain parcel of land consisting of about nine acres of woodland situated at Obery Street in said Plymouth and being the same premises conveyed to Henry Hollis by deed of Lemuel Bradford, Collector, Dated December 4, 1877 and recorded Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, Book 435, Page 169, or however otherwise bounded and described; and that the Town raise and appropriate \$15,200.00 of which \$15,000.00 will be for acquiring of the land and \$200.00 for expenses of acquiring titles, voting by a voice vote, the motion was lost, unanimously.

ARTICLE 61. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money for constructing a municipal garage and to determine whether such appropriation shall be raised by borrowing or otherwise.

**\$575,000 — Approved.**

Mr. Perkins moved that the sum of \$575,000 be appropriated for the construction of a municipal garage and that to raise this appropriation \$25,000 be transferred from available funds (Free Cash); that the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen be authorized to borrow \$550,000, under Section 7 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, as amended; that said construction be on the lot described under Article 60 of the 1966 Town Meeting and that the said funds be expended under the direction of a committee consisting of five members to be appointed by the Board of Selectmen, voting by a voice vote, the motion was lost, unanimously.

Mr. Antone Morgardo moved to amend Articles 60-61-62, to have the present committee on Municipal Garage be continued and present new plans and new costs at a much lower figure and to report at our next Annual Town Meeting, and it was so voted.

ARTICLE 62. To see what action the Town will take to establish the position of Municipal Garage Superintendent, to be appointed by the Selectmen annually, and make an appropriation therefor, or take any action relative to the management of the municipal garage.

**Approved.**

No action taken on Article 62.

Mr. Morgardo moved to reconsider his amendment but the motion was lost.

**ARTICLE 63.** To see if the Town will continue the Study Committee appointed under Article 60 of the 1965 Town Meeting, to further study, survey and recommend a location for a facility to house the headquarters of the Town Fire Department.

**Approved as amended to add Fire and Police Chiefs.**

Mr. Perkins moved that the town continue the Committee to Study, Survey and Recommend as to the Need for Construction and Location of New Facilities to House the Fire Department, appointed under Article 60 of the 1965 Town Meeting and under Article 75 of the 1964 Town Meeting, and to add to the committee the Fire Chief.

Mr. Alfred Almeida read the report of this Committee and it was filed with the Town Clerk.

Mr. F. Lahey moved that the Town continue the Study Committee appointed under Article 60 of the 1965 Town Meeting, to further study, survey and recommend a location for a facility to house the headquarters of the Town Fire Department and the Town Police Department, at the same location, but the motion was lost.

Mr. James Connell moved to amend the motion of Mr. Perkins by adding the following: "The Chief to serve in an advisory capacity," but the motion was lost.

Mr. Paul Withington moved to amend the motion of Mr. Perkins that the Committee be increased one member and that the Moderator be directed to appoint one additional member to this Committee, and it was so voted.

Mr. Perkin's motion was put before the Meeting and it was so voted.

**ARTICLE 64.** To see what action the Town will take in granting a portion of the Town-owned Cornish Burton property, so-called, for the future erection of a facility to house the headquarters of the Town Police Department.

**Approved.**

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town transfer the care, custody, management and control of a portion of the Town-owned Cornish-Burton property, so-called, to the Co-

mission of Public Safety for the purpose of housing the Police Department and described as follows: a parcel of land on the easterly side of Russell Street bounded north-erly by land of Peter A. and Helen M. Brigida a distance of 139 feet, more or less; easterly by South Russell Street as laid out by the County Commissioners on January 7, 1868 a distance of 81 feet, more or less; southerly again by South Russell Street as laid out by the County Commis-sioners on January 7, 1868 a distance of 134 feet, more or less; and westerly by Russell Street a distance of 91 feet, more or less.

ARTICLE 65. To see if the Town will appoint a com-mittee for the construction of a building to house the head-quarters of the Police Department and to appropriate \$10,000, for the preparation of plans, specifications and other expens-es pertinent to this building, and said Committee to report back to the Town at the next special or annual town meeting.

**\$10,000 approved. Amended to add Police and Fire Chiefs.**

Mr. Perkins moved that the Moderator appoint a com-mittee of eight (8) members, one of which shall be the Police Chief, as the Police Station Planning Committee; and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000 for the prepara-tion of plans, specifications and other expenses pertinent to the planning of the building; said committee to file its report with the Town Clerk and submit a copy to the Advi-sory and Finance Committee on or before December 1, 1966 and to report back to the Town at the next Annual Town Meeting; and it was so voted.

Mr. James Connell moved to amend the motion of Mr. Perkins by adding the following: "The Chief to serve in an advisory capacity," but withdrew the amendment before voting.

Mr. Connell moved that \$2,500.00 of the \$5,000.00 appro-priated under Article 60 of the 1965 Town Meeting, be added to the \$10,000.00 and be used for the same purpose.

Mr. Paul Withington moved to amend the motion of Mr. Perkins that one additional member be added to the Committee and that the Moderator be directed to appoint one additional member to this Committee, and it was so voted.



Mr. Perkins motion with amendment was put before the Meeting and it was so voted.

Mr. Perkins moved that Article 7 be reconsidered, and it was so voted.

Mr. Perkins moved to amend Item 44, Article 7, by striking out the figure \$217,644.00 and substituting in place thereof the figure \$211,931.00, and it was so voted.

Mr. Perkins moved to amend Item 45, Article 7, by striking out the figure \$7,305.00 and substituting in place thereof the figure \$6,973.00, and it was so voted.

The original motion of Article 7 put before the Meeting and voted.

ARTICLE 66. To see if the Town will vote to accept Section 77C of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, "An act protecting the pension rights of laborers in certain cities and towns."

**Approved — There are 3 people involved, who have been promoted from the labor class to foremen.**

Voted: That the Town accept Section 77C of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, "An Act protecting the pension rights of laborers in certain cities and towns."

ARTICLE 67. To see what action the Town will take on the report and recommendation of the committee authorized under Article 91 of the 1965 town meeting to study the adoption of a By-Law to establish a Council on Aging, and make an appropriation therefor.

**The Committee recommends that the Study Committee be continued.**

Voted: That the Town continue the Study Committee to investigate the feasibility of adopting the by-law for a Council on Aging, appointed under Article 91 of the 1965 Town Meeting; said Committee to file its report with the Town Clerk and to submit a copy to the Advisory and Finance Committee on or before December 1, 1966, and to report to the Town at the next Annual Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 68. To see if the Town will vote to adopt as By-Laws, regulations for the operation of motorboats on the ponds in the Town of Plymouth, and make provision for en-

forcement of these regulations by the Plymouth Police Department, as well as the Harbor Master of Plymouth and his Deputies.

**Recommendation to be made at Town Meeting.**

To see if the Town will vote to adopt as By-Laws, regulations for the operation of motorboats on the ponds in the Town of Plymouth, and make provision for enforcement of these regulations by the Plymouth Police Department, as well as the Harbor Master of Plymouth and his Deputies.

Mr. Sumner Chapman, Jr., moved that the Town amend the Harbor By-Laws, Article IIIA-2 by adding after the word "agents" the following phrase: "including police officers of the Town of Plymouth," and it was so voted.

**ARTICLE 69.** To see what action the Town will take to amend the By-Laws of the Town, by deleting Section S3 of Article VII and substituting therefor "Section 3: Any person who shall violate any provision of these By-Laws, in cases not otherwise provided for herein or by law, shall pay a penalty not exceeding \$50, for each offense."

**Approved.**

Voted: That the town amend the By-Laws of the Town by deleting Section 3 of Article VII and substituting therefor the following: "Section 3. Any person who shall violate any provision of these By-Laws, in cases not otherwise provided for herein or by law, shall pay a penalty not exceeding \$50.00 for each offense."

Mr. Fillebrown moved to adjourn to Friday at 7:30 P.M. Motion lost.

Mr. Chase moved to adjourn to Wednesday, March 30, 1966 at 7:30 P.M. Voting by a show of hands, 83 in the affirmative, 45 in the negative, it was so voted.



**ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, MARCH 30, 1966**

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator at 7:40 P.M. The number of Town Meeting Members present was 130 as per records of checkers, Robert Marvelli, and Arsene Strassel, 2nd. The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 70. To see what action the Town will take to amend the Advisory and Finance Committee By-Laws as follows: The report of the Committee to the annual town meeting shall be in print and shall contain a list of the regular annual departmental budget recommendations, subdivided to whatever extent seems advisable to the Committee for vote by the Town, provided that salaries and personal services shall be segregated from other expenses, that any contemplated outlay for departmental equipment in the amount of \$400, to \$2500, shall be set forth in the list of appropriations and subject to a separate vote, and that any contemplated outlay for new equipment in excess of \$2500, shall be voted upon under a separate article. Reports of the Committee on all other town meetings shall be in such form as the Committee shall deem advisable.

**Approved.**

Voted: That the Town amend the Advisory and Finance Committee By-Laws by substituting for the 10th (tenth) paragraph in place thereof the following:

“The report of the Committee to the Annual Town Meeting shall be in print and shall contain a list of the regular annual departmental budget recommendations, subdivided to whatever extent seems advisable to the Committee for vote by the Town, provided that salaries and personal services shall be segregated from other expenses, that any contemplated outlay for departmental equipment in the amount of \$400 to \$2,500 shall be set forth in the list of appropriations and subject to a separate vote, and that any contemplated outlay for new equipment in excess of \$2,500 shall be voted upon under a separate article. Reports of the Committee on all other

town meetings shall be in such form as the Committee shall deem advisable.”

Mr. Hugh Maraghy asked to defer Article 71 till later in the evening since the Board of Selectmen were not able to attend the Town Meeting due to commitments at the Town Office. The Moderator agreed.

**ARTICLE 72.** To see if the Town will adopt a By-Law whereby the Collector of Taxes shall collect, under the title of Town Collector, all accounts due the Town of Plymouth, as provided by Chapter 41 Section 38A of the General Laws.

**Approved to change the title of Tax Collector to Town Collector for the purpose of collecting all water rates and charges in addition to present duties and to take effect January 1, 1967.**

Voted: That the Town accept the following by-Law: “That the Collector of Taxes shall collect, under the title of Town Collector, in addition to the accounts committed to him as Tax Collector, all accounts due on account of water rates and charges.” This By-Law shall take effect January 1, 1967.

**ARTICLE 73.** To see what action the Town will vote to take relative to the Old Town House, at Town Square, and make an appropriation therefor.

**\$500 — Study Committee Recommended.**

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$500, for repairs to the Old Town House at Town Square; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen; and authorize the Selectmen to appoint a Study Committee of three (3) persons: said Committee to file its report with the Town Clerk and submit a copy to the Advisory and Finance Committee on or before December 1, 1966 and to report back to the Town at the next Annual Town Meeting.

**ARTICLE 74.** To see what action the Town will take with respect to amending the by-law governing the hour for the business meeting of the annual Town meeting on the third Saturday following the election of the Town Officers by striking out the words “two o’clock P.M.” and substituting therefor the words “ten o’clock A.M.”

By Petition: Reubin M. Winokur, et al

**Approved.**

Voted: That the Town amend the By-Law or Rule governing the hour for the business meeting of the Annual Town Meeting on the third Saturday following the election of the Town Officers by striking out the words, "two o'clock P.M." and substituting therefor the words, "ten o'clock A.M."

ARTICLE 75. To see what action the Town will take with respect to providing an annual appropriation for the use of the Tree Department for the annual planting of shade trees, and make an appropriation therefor.

By Petition: Reubin M. Winokur, et al

**Disapproved — Program in existence by Tree Warden Department.**

To see what action the Town will take with respect to providing an annual appropriation for the use of the Tree Department for the annual planting of shade trees, and make an appropriation therefor.

No action taken on Article 75.

ARTICLE 76. To see what action the Town will take with respect to repairing and newly installing, where necessary, street, highway, directional and historical signs in the Town, and make an appropriation therefor.

By Petition: Reubin M. Winokur, et al

**Disapproved — Highway Department presently repairs and replaces highway signs.**

To see what action the Town will take with respect to repairing and newly installing, where necessary, street, highway, directional and historical signs in the Town, and make an appropriation therefor.

No action taken on Article 76.

ARTICLE 77. To see what action the Town will take with respect to instructing the Conservation Commission to investigate the desirability of purchasing or taking land for the Town to provide future sites for playgrounds, parks, beaches and accesses to lakes, ponds, and ocean, said committee to report to the Town before December 1, 1966, and make an appropriation therefor.

By Petition: Reubin M. Winokur, et al

**Disapproved — This is the function of the Conservation Commission.**

To see what action the Town will take with respect to instructing the Conservation Commission to investigate the desirability of purchasing or taking land for the Town to provide future sites for playgrounds, parks, beaches and accesses to lakes, ponds, and ocean, said committee to report to the Town before December 1, 1966, and make an appropriation therefor.

No action taken on Article 77.

ARTICLE 78. To see what action the Town will take with respect to constructing a Music Shell at, or near Plymouth Rock Reservation, and make an appropriation therefor.

By Petition: Reubin M. Winokur, et al

**Disapproved.**

Mr. Lawrence Winokur moved that a Committee of five be appointed by the Board of Selectmen to study the desirability of constructing a music shell, in the Town, this committee to file its report with the Town Clerk and Advisory and Finance Committee on or before December 1, 1966; and to report to the next Annual Town Meeting, and it was so voted.

ARTICLE 79. To see what action the Town will take with respect to making an annual appropriation for the employment of Guides at historical locations in the Town, and make an appropriation therefor.

By Petition: Reubin M. Winokur, et al.

**A study Committee is recommended.**

Voted: That the Town authorize the Moderator to appoint a Study Committee consisting of three members, one of whom shall be from the Guide Committee; said Committee to report back to the Town at the next Annual or Special Town Meeting, copies to be filed with the Advisory and Finance Committee and Town Clerk on or before December 1, 1966.

ARTICLE 80. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a Town Way, Lake Shore Avenue from King Avenue northeasterly about 700 feet to Stevens Street, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town and make an appropriation for expenses of acquiring titles.

**\$200.00 Disapproved — Planning Board also disapproves.**

Mr. William Barrett moved that the Town accept and allow as a Town way, Lake Shore Avenue from King Avenue, northeasterly about seven hundred feet (700") to Stevens Street, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town and make an appropriation of \$200.00 for expenses of acquiring titles, and it was so voted, unanimously.

ARTICLE 81. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a Town Way, Stevens Street, and re-name it Marion Street, from Lake Shore Avenue southeasterly about 400 feet to Lancaster Avenue, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation for expenses of acquiring titles.

**\$150 — Disapproved. Planning Board also disapproves.**

Mr. William Barrett moved that the Town accept and allow as a Town way, Stevens Street, and rename it Marion Street, from Lake Shore Avenue southeasterly about four hundred feet (400') to Lancaster Avenue, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation of \$150.00 for expenses of acquiring titles, and it was so voted unanimously.

ARTICLE 82. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a Town Way Castle Court from Castle Street northwesterly about 700 feet, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation for expenses of acquiring titles.

**\$75 — Approved. Planning Board also approves.**

Voted: (Unanimously) That the town accept and allow as a Town Way, Castle Court from Castle Street, northwesterly about 700 feet, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$75.00 for expenses of acquiring titles.

ARTICLE 83. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a Town Way, Hedges Pond Road from State Highway, Route 3A at Costello's Corner northwesterly about 4200 feet to the southerly end of the 1956 Town Layout of Hedges Pond Road, at Route 3, as laid out by the Massachusetts Department of Public Works in behalf of the Town of Plymouth, on January 10, 1956; as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town and make an appropriation for expenses of acquiring titles.



**\$150 Approved — Planning Board also approves.**

Voted: That the Town accept and allow as a Town Way, Hedges Pond Road from State Highway, Route 3A at Costello's Corner northwesterly about 4200 feet to the southerly end of the 1956 Town Layout of Hedges Pond Road, at Route 3, as laid out by the Massachusetts Department of Public Works on behalf of the Town of Plymouth on January 10, 1956 and as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$150.00 for expenses of acquiring titles.

Voting by a show of hands, 101 in the affirmative, 7 in the negative, the motion was passed.

Mr. Charles Henderson moved to reconsider Article 65, and it was so voted.

Mr. Charles Henderson moved to amend Mr. Perkins motion by adding thereto the following: That \$2,500 of the appropriation of \$5,000.00 authorized under Article 60 of the 1965 Town Meeting be added to the appropriation of \$10,000 and used for the same purposes, and it was so voted.

Mr. Perkin's motion with Mr. Henderson's amendment was put before the Meeting and it was so voted.

**ARTICLE 84.** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts Zoning Map No. 1 dated January 16, 1961 revised to July 9, 1964, by changing from R-10 Residential District to Commercial District an area on the westerly side of Long Pond Road lying between the existing Commercial District and Cook's Pond Road, which is the northerly boundary of the Town Forest, to a depth of 1100 feet from Long Pond Road.

**Approved — Planning Board also approves.**

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town amend the Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts Zoning Map No. 1 dated January 16, 1961 revised to July 9, 1964, by changing from R-10 Residential District to Commercial District an area on the westerly side of Long Pond Road lying between the existing Commercial District and Cook's Pond Road, which is the northerly boundary of the Town Forest, to a depth of 1,100 feet from Long Pond Road.

**ARTICLE 85.** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts, Zoning Map No. 1 dated

January 16, 1961, revised to July 9, 1964, by changing from R-10 Residential Zone and Industrial Zone to R-15 Residential zone an area bounded southerly by Samoset Street (Route No. 44) and Plympton Road (Route No. 80) beginning at a point adjacent to the Commercial Zone on Samoset Street and extending to the Plymouth-Kingston Line for a distance of approximately 14,000 feet; westerly by the Plymouth-Kingston Line for a distance of approximately 5000 feet; northerly by the existing line separating R-10 Residential Zones and Industrial Zone, extending 2000 feet across the existing Industrial Zone and continuing to the intersection with the existing Commercial Zone, for a total distance of approximately 8400 feet; and easterly by the same existing Commercial Zone for a distance of 1000 feet to the point of beginning.

**Approved — Planning Board also approves.**

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town amend the Town of Plymouth Zoning Map No. 1 dated January 16, 1961, revised to July 9, 1964 by changing from R-10 Residential District and Industrial District to R-15 Residential District area on the northerly side of Plympton Road (Route No. 80) and on the northwesterly side of Samoset Street and Carver Road (Route No. 44) bounded and described as follows: Beginning on Samoset Street at the dividing line between existing R-10 and Commercial Districts; thence southwesterly by Samoset Street about 3800 feet; thence westerly by Carver Road about 1500 feet; thence westerly by Plympton Road about 8200 feet to the Kingston Town Line; thence northeasterly by the Kingston Town Line about 4800 feet to a stone monument marking an angle in said Town Line, thence easterly by a straight line which divides the existing R-10 and Industrial Districts and which extends 2000 feet across the existing Industrial District for a total distance of about 8200 feet to a point marking the junction of existing R-10, Industrial and Commercial Districts; thence southeasterly by the existing Commercial District 1000 feet to the point of beginning.

**ARTICLE 86.** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Map so as to change from Industrial to R-10 all of the land now owned by Maypact Realty Trust which now is industrially zoned, and bounded

**SOUTHERLY** by Route 80, 2000 feet, more or less



WESTERLY by land of Maypact Realty Trust 2120 feet,  
more or less

NORTHWESTERLY AND

NORTHEASTERLY 2400 feet, more or less

EASTERLY 2850 feet, more or less

Containing 128.4 acres, more or less

By Petition: Amedeo O. Collari, et al

**Disapproved — Planning Board also disapproves.**

No action taken on Article 86.

ARTICLE 87. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Map so as to change from R-15 to Commercial the land in an area triangular in shape on the Southeasterly end of Route 80 at its intersection with Route 44 (Carver Road); and bounded

NORTHEASTERLY AND

EASTERLY by Plympton Road (Route 80) 1390 feet,  
more or less

SOUTHERLY by Route 44 (Carver Road) 1100 feet, more  
or less

WESTERLY by remaining land of Maypact Realty Trust,  
1040 feet, more or less

Containing 15 acres, more or less.

By Petition: Amedeo O. Collari, et al

**Approved — Planning Board also approves.**

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town amend the Zoning Map so as to change from R-15 to Commercial, the land in an area triangular in shape on the Southeasterly end of Route 80 at its intersection with Route 44 (Carver Road): and bounded northeasterly and easterly by Plympton Road (Route 80) 1390 feet, more or less: southerly by Route 44 (Carver Road) 1100 feet, more or less: westerly by remaining land of Maypact Realty Trust, 1040 feet, more or less: containing 15 acres, more or less.

ARTICLE 88. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Map so as to change from R-15 to Commercial the land in an area triangular in shape on the Northeasterly side of the intersection of Route 44 at (Samoset Street and Carver Road); and bounded

NORTHWESTERLY by Samoset Street (Route 44) 1170 feet, more or less

SOUTHEASTERLY by Lot 13 Plat 103 Plymouth Assessors 900 feet, more or less

SOUTHERLY and

SOUTHWESTERLY by Carver Road 650 feet, more or less

Containing 5.3 acres, more or less.

By Petition: Amedeo O. Collari, et al

**Disapproved — Planning Board also disapproves.**

No action taken on Article 88.

ARTICLE 89. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Map so as to change from R-40, R-20, R-15 and Neighborhood Business to Industrial, the land on the West-erly side of the By-Pass, so-called, being three parcels; and bounded

#### FIRST PARCEL

NORTHEASTERLY by Long Pond Road, approximately Four Hundred Sixty (460) feet;

SOUTHERLY by a straight line, Three Hundred Eighty-four and 18/100 (384.18) feet;

SOUTHWESTERLY by a straight line, One Hundred Five and 22/100 (105.22) feet, and

NORTHWESTERLY by a straight line, approximately Two Hundred Fifty-Five (255) feet.

Containing 1.5 acres, more or less

#### SECOND PARCEL

SOUTHWESTERLY by Long Pond Road, approximately Four Hundred Ninety (490) feet;

WESTERLY and

NORTHWESTERLY by five (5) straight lines measuring Ninety Six and 22/100 (96.22) feet, One Hundred Fifty Seven and 87/100 (157.87) feet, One Hundred Thirty Five and 18/100 (135.18) feet, Two Hundred Eighty (280.00) feet, and Eight Hundred Seventy-Eight and 15/100 (878.15) feet, respectively;

NORTHEASTERLY by Route 3, One Thousand-Five Hundred Thirty Four and 11/100 (1,534.11) feet, and

SOUTHERLY by a straight line, One Thousand Five Hundred Eighty and 08/100 (1,580.08) feet.

Containing 34.1 acres, more or less.

### THIRD PARCEL

SOUTHWESTERLY by Long Pond Road by various straight and curved lines, approximately 3040 feet, more or less;

NORTHWESTERLY by Holbrook Road 2620 feet, more or less,

NORTHEASTERLY by Route 3, approximately 2110 feet; more or less;

SOUTHEASTERLY by a straight line, Six Hundred Thirty-Four (634.00) feet; again

NORTHEASTERLY by a straight line, Seven Hundred Fifty-Eight and 88/100 (758.88) feet; again

SOUTHEASTERLY by Clark Road by four (4) Straight lines measuring Three Hundred One and 76/100 (301.76) feet, One Hundred Thirty-Six and 88/100 (136.88) feet, One Hundred Fifty and 43/100 (150.43) feet, and Three Hundred Twenty and 42/100 (320.42) feet, respectively; and

SOUTHERLY by a straight line Fifty-Seven and 00/100 (57.00) feet,

Containing 103 acres, more or less.

By Petition: Amedeo O. Collari, et al

**1st parcel — Disapproved. Planning Board also disapproves.**

**2nd parcel, Approved — Planning Board disapproves.**

**3rd parcel — Approved.**

**Planning Board also approves.**

Mr. Doherty moved to amend the Zoning Map so as to change from R-40, R-20, R-15 and Neighborhood Business to Industrial, the land on the Westerly side of the By-Pass, so-called being three parcels; and bounded

### **FIRST PARCEL:**

NORTHEASTERLY by Long Pond Road, approximately Four Hundred Sixty (460) feet;

SOUTHERLY by a straight line, Three Hundred Eighty-four and 18/100 (384.18) feet;

SOUTHWESTERLY by a straight line, One Hundred Five and 22/100 (105.22) feet, and

NORTHWESTERLY by a straight line, approximately Two Hundred Fifty-Five (255) feet

Containing 1.5 acres, more or less

The amendment was disapproved.

Mr. Perkins moved that the Town amend the Zoning Map so as to change from R-40, R-20, R-15 and Neighborhood Business to Industrial, the land on the Westerly side of the By-Pass, so-called being the

SECOND PARCEL described as:

SOUTHWESTERLY by Long Pond Road, approximately Four Hundred Ninety (490) feet;

WESTERLY and

NORTHWESTERLY by five (5) straight lines measuring Ninety-Six and 22/100 (96.22) feet, One Hundred Fifty Seven and 87/100 (157.87) feet, One hundred Thirty-Five and 18/100 (135.18) feet, Two Hundred Eighty (280.00) feet, and Eight Hundred Seventy-Eight and 15/100 (878.15) feet respectively;

NORTHEASTERLY by Route 3, One Thousand-Five Hundred Thirty-Four and 11/100 (1,534.11) feet, and

SOUTHERLY by a straight line, One Thousand Five Hundred Eighty and 08/100 (1,580.08) feet. Containing 34.1 acres, more or less.

Voting by a show of hands, 17 in the affirmative, 72 in the negative, the motion to amend was lost.

THIRD PARCEL:

Mr. Perkins moved that the Town amend the Zoning Map so as to change from R-40, R-20, R-15 and Neighborhood Business to Industrial, the land on the Westerly side of the By-Pass, so-called being the THIRD PARCEL described as:

SOUTHWESTERLY by Long Pond Road by various straight and curved lines, approximately 3040 feet, more or less;

NORTHWESTERLY by Holbrook Road 2620 feet, more or less,

NORTHEASTERLY by Route 3, approximately 2110 feet, more or less;

SOUTHEASTERLY by a straight line, Six Hundred Thirty-Four (634.00) feet; again

NORTHEASTERLY by a straight line, Seven Hundred Fifty-Eight and 88/100 (758.88) feet; again

SOUTHEASTERLY by Clark Road by four (4) Straight lines measuring Three Hundred One and

76/100 (301.76) feet, One Hundred Thirty-Six and 88/100 (136.88) feet, One Hundred Fifty and 43/100 (150.43) feet, and Three Hundred Twenty and 42/100 (320.42) feet, respectively; and SOUTHERLY by a straight line Fifty-Seven and 00/100 (57.00) feet, Containing 103 acres, more or less

Mr. Crawley moved to amend

### THIRD PARCEL

the Town of Plymouth Zoning Map No. 1 dated January 16, 1961, revised to July 9, 1964, by changing from R-40 Residential District and Neighborhood Business District to Industrial District a parcel of land bounded southwesterly by Long Pond Road approximately 3040 feet; northwesterly by Holbrook Road approximately 2620 feet; northeasterly by Route No. 3 approximately 2110 feet; southeasterly by a straight line 634 feet; again northeasterly by a straight line 758.88 feet; again southeasterly by Clark Road by 4 straight lines 301.76 feet, 136.88 feet, 150.43 feet and 320.42 feet respectively, and southerly by a straight line 57 feet.

Voting by a show of hands, 75 in the affirmative, 21 in the negative, being a  $\frac{2}{3}$  vote, the motion as amended was passed.

ARTICLE 71. To see if the Town will vote to close the public offices at the Town Office Building on Saturdays, in accordance with Section 110A of Chapter 41 of the Massachusetts General Laws, or take any action relative thereto.

**The Committee disapproves as such action prevents many residents and non-residents who work regular hours, especially out-of-town, from taking advantage of the services rendered by the various departmental offices for paying bills, obtaining permits and licenses, and making various inquiries.**

Mr. Dennis Collari moved that the Town close the public offices at the Town Office Building on Saturdays, in accordance with Section 110A of Chapter 41 of the Massachusetts General Laws.

Mr. Sumner Chapman Jr., moved that the public offices at the Town Office Building be opened to the public for



business on Friday nights (between the hours of 7:00 and 8:00 P.M.) except in the case of a Friday which is a legal holiday; and that the said public offices remain closed on Saturdays in accordance with Section 110A of Chapter 41 of the Massachusetts General Laws.

Mr. Morgardo moved that the Town open the Town Office Building on Fridays, 6:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M., in accordance with Section 110A of Chapter 41 of the Massachusetts General Laws.

Mr. Perkins moved that the Town employees in the Town Office Building be compensated by comparable time off for hours worked other than as presently worked.

Voting by a voice vote, Mr. Perkin's motion was lost: Mr. Morgardo's motion was lost: Mr. Chapman's motion was lost.

The original motion of Mr. Collari was put before the Meeting and voting by a voice vote, the motion was passed.

ARTICLE 90. To see what action the Town will take to amend the By-Laws of the Town, by adding to Section 3 of Article III the following: This by-law shall not be construed to prevent the Town from disposing of such property under Section 3 of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, or in any other manner authorized by law.

**Disapproved.**

Mr. Harrington moved that the Town amend the By-Laws of the Town by adding to Section 3 of Article III the following:

"This By-Law shall not be construed to prevent the Town from disposing of such property under Section 3 of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, or in any other manner authorized by law." The motion was carried.

ARTICLE 91. To see if the Town will vote to sell to the Plymouth Development and Industrial Corporation, a certain parcel of land off Nick's Rock Road, being Lot 37 of the Assessors' Plan No. 101, consisting of approximately 22 acres, or take any action relative thereto.

**Recommendation at Town Meeting.**

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Selectmen to grant to the Plymouth Industrial Development

Corporation an option to buy from the Town for a sum of \$1.00 a certain parcel of land off Nick's Rock Road known as the "Cobb Property," being Lot 37 of Assessors' Plat No. 101, said option being exercisable by the said corporation only upon the corporation's presenting proof acceptable to the Board of Selectmen that it controls sufficient adjoining land in the industrial zone to create an Industrial Park meeting the requirements of the United States Economic Development Administration: said option to run for one year and to be renewable from year to year at the discretion of the Board of Selectmen. . .

ARTICLE 92. To see what action the Town will vote to take with regard to certain unexpended appropriation balances.

**Amount to E & D — \$5,263.96.**

**Amount to abutters — \$3,260.31.**

Voted: That the town turn back to Excess and Deficiency the sum of \$6,624.27 from the unexpended appropriation balances of the New Engine for Ladder No. 2 Truck of the Fire Department in the amount of \$1,544.65; Development & Industrial Commission, \$3,651.66; Waterfront Protection, Warren's Cove (Article 64 — 1961), Town's share, \$3,260.31; Fluoridation Study Committee, \$100, to Street Parking Meter Receipts, the sum of \$67.65 which amount is the unexpended appropriation balance of the Plymouth-Home National Bank Parking Lot; and authorize the return to the abutters the sum of \$3,260.31, which amount is the abutter's share of Waterfront Protection, Warren's Cove (Article 64 — 1961).

ARTICLE 93. To see what amount the Town will vote to transfer from available funds to reduce the tax levy of the current year.

**Approved — \$200,000.**

Voted: That the Town authorize and direct the Assessors to take \$177,800 from available funds to reduce the tax levy of the current year.

ARTICLE 94. To see what amount the Town will vote to transfer from available funds for the Stabilization Fund, as authorized by the provisions of Chapter 124 of the Acts of 1945.

**The Committee recommends no transfer.**



To see what amount the Town will vote to transfer from available funds for the Stabilization Fund, as authorized by the provisions of Chapter 124 of the Acts of 1945.

No action taken on Article 94.

TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS      \$5,566,103.67

LESS:

Dog Tax (Article 8)	\$2,542.95
Library Aid (Article 8)	3,611.25
Street Parking Meter Receipts (Article 48)	2,500.00
Middle Street Lot Parking Receipts (Article 7)	6,725.00
Memorial Building Parking Lot (Article 7)	700.00
Sale of Cemetery Lots and Graves (Article 46)	2,000.00
Chapter 679 Funds (Article 23)	43,588.20
Chapter 322 Funds (Article 24)	23,740.20
Reserve Overlay (Article 7)	5,111.92
Excess and Deficiency (Free Cash)	335,500.00
(Articles 17, 21, 33, 55, 57, 93)	

LOAN:

Sewage Disposal Loan Authorized 475,000.00  
(Article 17)

901,019.52

---

\$4,665,084.15

ANDREW J. COLLAS,  
Town Clerk

**TOWN OF PLYMOUTH**  
**PERSONNEL BOARD REPORT**

We submit herewith suggested revisions of the Town's Personnel By-Laws, Classification and Compensation Plans resulting from a survey conducted by the Charles M. Evans and Associates, Consultants in Public Administration and Finance. Conferences with representatives of those Town Departments and Agencies, were held by the Personnel Board, in an effort to learn and receive recommendations of any changes they wished to propose in the By-Laws.

The proposed revisions of the salary and wage schedules results from a review of 1965 rates in those communities which were selected in 1961 for comparisons and from a sampling of rates paid by private employers in the Town's wage area.

It is contemplated, however, that the average increase in 1966 would be between 4 per cent and 5 per cent under the proposed method of applying the new schedule. In most instances the employees' rate would be adjusted to the rate in the proposed range which is next above the employees' current rate. However, if such an adjustment results in an increase of less than \$100.00 per annum for a salaried position, or less than \$.05 for an hourly rated position, the adjustment would be to the second step rate above the 1965 adjusted rate, but within the range of the compensation grade to which the position class has been allocated.

Respectfully submitted,

HORACE A. GENOVESE, Chairman

LEONARD SULLIVAN

DAVID B. FREEMAN

PAUL W. SEARS

JOHN A. THOM

## PERSONNEL BY-LAW

### Section 1. Authorization

Pursuant to the authority contained in Sections 108A and 108C of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, there shall be established plans, which may be amended from time to time by vote of the Town at a Town meeting; (a) classifying positions in the service of the Town, other than those filled by popular election, those under the direction and control of the School Committee, those under the jurisdiction of the Board of Retirement, the position of Town Counsel, certain positions for which the compensation is on a fee basis or the incumbents of which render intermittent or casual service and which do not appear in Schedule A of Section 8 following, into groups and classes doing substantially similar work or having substantially equal responsibilities; (b) authorizing a compensation plan for positions in the classification plan; (c) providing for the administration of said classification and compensation plans; and (d) establishing certain working conditions and fringe benefits for employees occupying positions in the classification plan.

The classification of positions which are subject to the Welfare Compensation Plan of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and the schedule of rates therefor effective January 1, 1965 with subsequent amendments, if any, and the provisions of Section 47D of Chapter 31 of the General Laws relating to the application of rates set forth in the aforementioned Welfare Compensation Plan are hereby incorporated by reference.

### Section 2. Definitions

As used in this by-law, the following words and phrases shall have the following meanings unless a different construction is clearly required by the context or by the laws of the Commonwealth:

“Town,” the Town of Plymouth.

“Civil Service Law,” Chapter 31 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth, as amended and all rules and regulations made thereunder; and any special law enacted by the General Court regulating the classification, compensation and conditions of employment of officers and employees of the Town under Chapter 31;

“Classification Plan,” class titles of Schedule A of Section 8 of this by-law plus class specifications which are on file with the Personnel Board and which are hereby incorporated by reference;

“Class,” a group of positions in the Town service sufficiently similar in respect to duties and responsibilities so that the same descriptive title may be used to designate each position allocated to the class, that the same qualifications shall be required of the incumbents, that the same tests of fitness may be used to choose qualified employees and that the same scale of compensation can be made to apply with equity;

“Position Class,” same as class (a class may include only one position, in which event it is defined as a “single position class”);

“Group,” an occupational group of classes appearing in Schedule A of Section 8;

“Department Head,” the officer, board or other body having immediate supervision and control of a department;

“Employee,” an employee of the Town occupying a position in the classification plan;

“Department,” any department, board, committee, commission or other agency of the Town subject to this by-law;

“Administrative Authority,” the elected official or board, or the appointed official having jurisdiction over a function or activity;

“Full-time employment,” employment for not less than seven and one-half hours per diem for five days a week for fifty-two weeks per annum, minus legal holidays and authorized vacation leave, sick leave, bereavement leave, and other leave of absence;

“Part-time employment,” employment for less than full-time employment, as defined above;

“Continuous employment,” employment uninterrupted except for required military service and for authorized vacation leave, sick leave, bereavement leave, or other leave of absence;

“Full-time employee,” an employee retained in full-time employment;

“Part-time employee,” an employee retained in part-time employment;

“Position,” an office or post of employment in the Town service with duties and responsibilities calling for the full-time or part-time employment of one person in the performance and exercise thereof;

“Permanent position,” any position in the Town service which has required or which is likely to require the services of an incumbent without interruption for a period of more than six calendar months, either on a full-time or part-time employment basis;

“Permanent employee,” (1) any employee retained on a continuing basis in a permanent position, as defined above; (2) any employee holding a permanent appointment under Civil Service Law to a position deemed permanent within the meaning of said law;

“Temporary position” or “seasonal position,” any position in the Town service which requires or which is likely to require the services of one incumbent for a period not exceeding six calendar months; a seasonal position requiring less than the work week of its occupation group shall be considered as part-time;

“Temporary employee,” (1) an employee retained in a temporary or seasonal position as defined above; (2) any employee holding a temporary appointment under Civil Service Law who does not also have permanent status thereunder;

“Intermittent service,” personal service rendered by an employee in a position calling for part-time employment, which service although constituting continuous employment is not rendered during prescribed working hours, daily, weekly or annually, but is rendered as required, according to the demands for such service;

“Casual service,” personal service rendered by an employee in a position calling for part-time employment, which service does not constitute continuous employment; this service is rendered occasionally and without regularity according to the demands therefor;

“Compensation Plan,” Schedules B through D in Section 8;

“Compensation Grade,” a range of salary or wage rates appearing on Schedule B, B-1 or Schedule C of Section 8;

“Rate,” a sum of money designated as compensation for hourly, weekly, semi-monthly, monthly or annual personal services;

“Minimum Rate,” the rate in a range which is normally the hiring rate of a new employee;

“Maximum Rate,” the highest rate in a range which an employee normally is entitled to attain;

“Range,” the dollar difference between minimum and maximum rates;

“Personal Rate,” a rate above the maximum rate applicable only to a designated employee;

“Step Rate,” a rate in a range of a compensation grade;

“Increment,” the dollar difference between step rates;

“Promotion,” a change from a position of lower class and compensation grade to a position with greater responsibilities in a higher class and compensation grade;

“Board,” the Personnel Board as defined in Section 3.

### **Section 3. Personnel Board**

(a) There shall be a Personnel Board consisting of five members responsible for the administration of the classification and compensation plans. The membership of the Board shall be as follows: Two members to be appointed by the Advisory and Finance Committee; one employee who does not serve the Town in an elective capacity, to be appointed by the Board of Selectmen; two citizens of the Town who do not serve the Town in either an appointive or elective capacity (except that election as a Town Meeting member shall not preclude appointment to the Board), to be appointed by the Moderator. The term of office shall be for three years; members of the Board at the time this by-law is adopted will continue in office until the terms to which they were appointed have expired. Vacancies, other than by expiration of terms, shall be filled in the same manner and by the same authority for the balance of the unexpired term.



(b) The Board shall be invested with all the powers and duties specified in Section 108C of Chapter 41 of the General Laws.

(c) The Board shall administer the plans and shall establish such procedures as it deems necessary for the proper administration thereof.

(d) Forthwith after its appointment and annually, the Board shall meet and organize by electing a chairman and appointing a secretary. A majority of the Board shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. A majority vote of the Board shall determine the action the Board must take in all matters upon which it is authorized or required to pass under this by-law.

(e) The Board may employ assistance and incur expenses as it deems necessary subject to the appropriation of funds thereof.

(f) The Board shall maintain adequate personnel records of all employees occupying positions subject to the classification and compensation plans, said records to be kept in its custody. Department Heads shall provide such information as the Board may request.

(g) The Board shall maintain written job descriptions or specifications of the classes in the classification plan, each consisting of a statement describing the essential nature of the work and the characteristics that distinguish the class from other classes. The description for any class shall be construed solely as a means of identification and not as prescribing what the duties or responsibilities of any position shall be, or as modifying, or in any way affecting, the power of any administrative authority, as otherwise existing, to appoint, to assign duties to, or to direct and control the work of any employee under the jurisdiction of such authority.

(h) Upon recommendation of a department head, supported by evidence in writing of special reasons and exceptional circumstances satisfactory to the Board, the Board may authorize an entrance rate higher than the minimum rate for a position, and/or such other variance in the compensation plan as it may deem necessary for the proper functioning of the services of the Town. No variance shall become effective unless, or until, the necessary funds have been appropriated therefor.

(i) The Board shall make an annual report in writing to the Board of Selectmen on or before January 20 of each year.

#### **Section 4. Classification Plan**

(a) All positions in the service of the Town except those excluded in Section 1 are hereby classified by titles appearing in Schedule A of Section 8 which is made a part hereof. These classes of positions shall constitute the Classification Plan for the paid Town service, within the meaning of Section 108A of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, as amended.

(b) Whenever a new position is established, or the duties of an existing position are so changed that in effect a new position is created, upon presentation of substantiating data satisfactory to the Personnel Board, the Board shall allocate such new or changed position to its appropriate class, as hereinafter provided.

(c) The title of each class, as established by the Classification Plan, shall be the official title of every position allocated to the class and the official title of each incumbent of a position so allocated, and shall be used to the exclusion of all others on payrolls, budget estimates and other official records and reports pertaining to the position.

(d) No position may be reclassified or no class may be assigned to a different compensation grade, until the Personnel Board shall have determined such reclassification or such reassignment to be consistent with the classification and compensation plans.

#### **Section 5. Compensation Plan**

(a) The Compensation Plan shall consist of Schedules B through D in Section 8 which provide minimum and maximum salaries or wages for certain of the classes in the Classification Plan. The salary range of a position class shall be the salary range of all positions allocated to the class.

(b) All employees shall continue to be paid on an hourly, weekly, semimonthly, annual or other basis, as at present, except as provided in the compensation plan, unless otherwise authorized by the Personnel Board.

(c) No department head shall fix the salary of any

employee in a position so classified except in accordance with the compensation plan.

(d) No person shall be appointed, employed or paid as an employee in any position subject to the provisions of the classification plan under any title other than those appearing on Schedule A of Section 8.

(e) An employee in continuous full-time or part-time employment shall receive the increment between his present rate and the next higher step rate as follows:

- (1) On January first or July first provided he has completed thirty weeks service at the minimum or other rate if a rate other than the minimum is authorized as the entrance rate.
- (2) Thereafter one year from the date of his previous increase until he attains the maximum rate of the range of the compensation grade to which his position class is assigned.
- (3) Employees in continuous part-time employment eligible for increments under the provisions of this sub-section shall be those occupying positions in classes for which compensation is provided in Schedule B, B-1 or Schedule C of Section 8.

(f) An employee occupying a seasonal position in a class for which compensation is provided in Schedule B, B-1 or Schedule C of Section 8 shall receive increments as provided in the preceding sub-section on the basis of thirty weeks employment constituting one year.

(g) An employee receiving a promotion to a vacant position or to a new position as defined in Section 4(b) shall, upon assignment resulting from such promotion, receive the rate in the compensation grade of the vacant or new position next above his existing rate. If the resulting adjustment does not equal \$100.00 for a position class assigned to Schedule B, B-1 or \$.05 for a position class assigned to Schedule C, the adjustment shall be to the second rate above the existing rate but within the compensation grade of the vacant or new position.

(h) The employee receiving a promotion and adjustment in rate pursuant to the provisions of the preceding

sub-section shall receive the next increment of his compensation grade effective the next January or July first following completion of thirty weeks at the rate resulting from the promotion.

(i) If an employee's rate at the time of the adoption of this by-law is in excess of the maximum rate set forth in his appropriate compensation grade in Schedule B, B-1 or Schedule C of Section 8 or is in excess of the rate set forth for his position class in Schedule D of Section 8, this rate shall not be reduced, but shall become a personal rate applicable only to said employee as defined in Section 2.

(j) Each department head of a department to which is assigned an employee occupying a position in the classification plan shall include in his estimates required by the provisions of Section 59 of Chapter 41 of the General Laws a pay adjustment section setting forth in detail the amounts which will be required for anticipated pay adjustments during the ensuing year and shall furnish a copy thereof to the Board.

(k) The adjustments provided for in this section shall be subject to the availability of appropriated funds.

## **Section 6. Amendment of the Plans**

(a) The Classification Plan and/or the Compensation Plan and/or other provisions of this By-Law may be amended by vote of the Town at either a regular or a special Town Meeting. Requests for such amendments shall be made to the Board by signed petition. All signed petitions requesting amendments of the Classification Plan and/or the Compensation Plan and/or other provisions of this By-Law must be submitted to the Board no later than four months prior to a regular Town Meeting. Whenever such a petition is received, the Board shall promptly hold a hearing to consider such proposed amendment, and the petitioners and the heads of the departments affected shall be given at least three days' written notice. Prior to the next Town Meeting, the Board shall file with the Selectmen for insertion in the warrant for the next Town Meeting an article sufficiently stated to permit the Town to act upon the subject matter of any such petition. At the same time, the Board shall file with the Finance Committee a final report, with recommendations, pertaining to any such petition, provided that no rec-

ommendation in favor of a proposed amendment shall be made except by an affirmative vote of three of its members.

(b) The Board may, from time to time of its own motion, hold a hearing to consider any proposed amendment. In the event said proposed amendment is supported by an affirmative vote of three of its members, the Board shall proceed according to the preceding sub-section to insert an article in the warrant and to report its recommendations to the Finance Committee.

(c) In the case of urgent necessity, the Personnel Board may anticipate the formal action of the Town Meeting by adding a new classification and the salary or wage thereof to the classification and pay plan, and such addition will be effective subject to early ratification by the Town at a Town Meeting.

#### **Section 7. Continuing Review**

The Board, from time to time of its own motion, shall investigate the work and standard rates of salaries or wages of any or all positions subject to the provisions of this by-law. Such reviews shall be made at such intervals as the Board deems necessary and, to the extent which the Board considers practicable, shall include all occupational groups in the classification plan.

#### **Section 8. Position Classes: Salary, Wage and Miscellaneous Compensation Schedules**

The following schedules, together with class specifications previously incorporated by reference, constitute the classification and compensation plans of the Town as defined in Section 2:

SCHEDULE A — Classification of Positions by Occupational Groups and Assignment to Compensation Grades or to the Miscellaneous Schedule.

SCHEDULE B — Annual Salary Schedule

SCHEDULE C — Hourly Wage Schedule

SCHEDULE D — Miscellaneous Compensation Schedule for Part-time and Seasonal Positions



## SCHEDULE A

### Classification of Positions By Occupational Groups and Assignment to Compensation Grades

Class Title	Compensation Grade or Schedule
<b>Clerical Group</b>	
Census Taker (Part-Time)	Misc1
Clerical Aide (Part-Time)	Misc1
Election Worker (Part-Time)	Misc1
Information Aide (Seasonal)	Misc1
Information Aide Supervisor (Seasonal)	Misc1
Junior Clerk	S-1
Principal Account Clerk	S-9
Senior Account Clerk	S-6
Senior Account — Billing Clerk	S-7
Senior Billing Clerk	S-6
Senior Clerk	S-5
Senior Clerk — Assistant Town Clerk	S-7
Senior Clerk — Dispatcher	S-7
Senior Clerk — Water Registrar	S-7
<b>Library Group</b>	
Junior Library Assistant	S-2
Library Page (Part-Time)	Misc1
Senior Library Assistant	S-4
<b>Recreational Group</b>	
Life Guard (seasonal)	Misc1
Parking Attendant (seasonal)	Misc1
Playground Instructor (seasonal)	Misc1
Recreation Supervisor (seasonal)	Misc1
Swimming Instructor (seasonal)	Misc1
<b>Custodial Group</b>	
Building Custodian	S-9
Building Custodian — Meter Man	S-11
Junior Building Custodian	S-8
Matron (seasonal)	Misc1
<b>Labor Group</b>	
Cemetery Foreman	W-4
Construction Leadman	W-5
District Foreman	W-6



Garbage Foreman	W-3a
Heavy Motor Equipment Operator	W-5
Laborer	W-1
Laborer (seasonal)	Misc
Maintenance Man	W-4
Meter Reader — Repairman	W-3a
Motor Equipment Operator	W-3
Park Foreman	W-4
Repairman	W-3a
Semi-Skilled Laborer	W-2
Tree Climber	W-5

### **Airport Group**

Airport Foreman	W-3a
Semi-Skilled Laborer (Airport)	W-2

### **Public Safety Group**

Call Fire Fighter (Part-Time)	Misc
Call Fire Lieutenant (Part-Time)	Misc
Call Fire Captain (Part-time)	Misc
Fire Captain	PF-3
Fire Fighter	PF-1
Fire Lieutenant	PF-2
Park Police Officer (seasonal)	Misc
Patrolman	PF-1
Police Matron (Part-Time)	Misc
Police Sergeant	PF-3
Reserve Patrolman	Misc
School Traffic Supervisor (Part-Time)	Misc

### **Administrative Group**

Animal & Slaughtering Inspector (Part-Time)	Misc
Assistant Airport Manager	S-14
Assistant Library Director	S-15
Assistant Water Superintendent	S-17
Board of Appeals Secretary (Part-Time)	Misc
Branch Librarian	S-12
Building Inspector	S-19
Caretaker (Seasonal) (Part-Time)	Misc
Children's Librarian	S-12
Deputy Fire Chief	PF-4
Deputy Warden (Election) (Part-Time)	Misc
Dog Officer (Part-Time)	Misc
Dump Caretaker	S-8

Finance Committee Secretary (Part-Time)	Misc
Fire Alarm Technician	S-15
Harbor Master	S-15
Highway Foreman	S-15
Manomet Librarian (Part-Time)	Misc
Master Mechanic (Fire)	S-15*
Master Mechanic (Highway)	S-15
Personnel Board Secretary (Part-Time)	Misc
Police Captain	PF-4
Public Health Physician (Part-Time)	Misc
Pumping Station Engineer	S-15
Reference Librarian	S-12
Sanitarian	S-19
Sealer of Weights and Measures (Part-Time)	Misc
Secretary to Board of Selectmen	S-12
Senior Building Custodian	S-10
Senior Clerk — Health Agent	S-9
Water Foreman	S-16

### **Supervisory Group**

Airport Manager (Part-Time)	Misc
Cemetery Superintendent	S-15
Chief of Police	PF-5
Fire Chief	PF-5
Highway Superintendent	S-23
Library Director	S-19
Park Superintendent	S-19
Town Accountant	S-20
Town Engineer (Part-Time)	Misc
Veterans' Agent & Director of Veterans' Services	S-17
Water Superintendent	S-23

\*Incumbent as of December 31, 1965 to be compensated at rates in Compensation Grades S-17

## SCHEDULE B

### Annual Salary Schedule

Compensation Grade	Minimum	II	III	IV	Maximum
S-1	\$3069	\$3206	\$3343	\$3481	\$3618
S-2	3206	3343	3481	3618	3755
S-3	3343	3481	3618	3755	3893
S-4	3481	3618	3755	3893	4030
S-5	3618	3755	3893	4030	4168
S-6	3755	3893	4030	4168	4328
S-7	3893	4030	4168	4328	4488
S-8	4030	4168	4328	4488	4660
S-9	4168	4328	4488	4660	4837
S-10	4328	4488	4660	4837	5015
S-11	4488	4660	4837	5015	5198
S-12	4660	4837	5015	5198	5421
S-13	4837	5015	5198	5421	5645
S-14	5015	5198	5421	5645	5868
S-15	5198	5421	5645	5868	6092
S-16	5421	5645	5868	6092	6316
S-17	5645	5868	6092	6316	6584
S-18	5868	6092	6316	6584	6852
S-19	6092	6316	6584	6852	7122
S-20	6316	6584	6852	7122	7436
S-21	6584	6852	7122	7436	7752
S-22	6852	7122	7436	7752	8069
S-23	7122	7436	7752	8069	8386
S-24	7436	7752	8069	8386	8706
S-25	7752	8069	8386	8706	9025

## Schedule B-1

### Annual Salary Schedule

Compensation Grade	Minimum	II	III	IV	Maximum
PF-1	\$5200	\$5400	\$5600	\$5800	\$6000
PF-2	....	6000	6200	6400	6600
PF-3	....	....	6600	6900	7200
PF-4	....	....	7200	7500	8000
PF-5	....	....	8000	8500	9000

## SCHEDULE C

### Hourly Wage Schedule

Compensation Grade	Minimum	II	Maximum
W-1	\$1.96	\$2.04	\$2.12
W-2	2.04	2.12	2.20
W-3	2.12	2.20	2.29
W-3a	2.17	2.25	2.33
W-4	2.20	2.29	2.37
W-5	2.29	2.37	2.47
W-6	2.37	2.47	2.58
W-7	2.47	2.58	2.68
W-8	2.58	2.68	2.78

## SCHEDULE D

### Miscellaneous Compensation Schedule for Part-Time and Seasonal Positions

Airport Manager (part-time)	\$1425.00 (annual)
Animal & Slaughtering Inspector (part-time)	1000.00 (annual)
Board of Appeals Secretary (part-time)	750.00 (annual)
Call Fire Fighter (part-time)	1.80 (hr.) — 201. (annual)
Call Fire Lieutenant (part-time)	2.12 (hr.) — 234. (annual)
Call Fire Captain (part-time)	2.36 (hr.) — 267 (annual)
Caretaker (seasonal)	80.00 (weekly)*
Census Taker (part-time)	2.00 (hr.)
Clerical Aide (part-time)	1.50 (hr.)
Dog Officer (part-time)	2675.00 (annual)
Deputy Warden (Election) (part-time)	2.00 (hr.) + \$4. per diem
Election Worker (part-time)	2.00 (hr.)
Finance Committee Secretary (part-time)	800 -1000 -1200 (annual)
Information Aide (part-time)	1.40 (hr.)
Information Aid Supervisor (part-time)	1.56 (hr.)
Laborer (seasonal)	1.80-1.88-1.96 (hr.)
Library Page (part-time)	1.28 (hr.)
Lifeguard (seasonal)	1.79 (hr.)
Manomet Librarian (part-time)	752.00 (annual)
Matron (part-time)	1.68 (hr.)
Park Police Officer	2.00 (hr.)
Parking Attendant (seasonal)	1.79 (hr.)

Personnel Board Secretary (part-time)	325.00 (annual)
Planning Board Secretary (part-time)	1.85-1.92-1.99-2.06- 2.13 (hr.)
Playground Instructor (seasonal)	54.00 (weekly)
Police Matron (part-time)	1.68 (hr.)
Public Health Physician (part-time)	1200.00 (annual)
Recreational Supervisor (seasonal)	70.18 (weekly)
Reserve Patrolman (part-time)	2.30-2.40-2.50 (hr.)
Sealer of Weights & Measures (part-time)	1400.00 (annual)
School Traffic Supervisor (part-time)	25.00 (weekly)
Swimming Instructor (seasonal)	54.00 (weekly)
Town Engineer (part-time)	3000.00 (annual)
Warden (Election) (part-time)	2.00 (hr.) + \$4. per diem

\*Less value of concession as determined by Park Commissioners.

## Section 9. Part-time Positions Classified in Clerical Group

Employees occupying clerical positions in continuous part-time employment shall be compensated at hourly rates appearing in the following schedule which is hereby incorporated in the compensation plan:

Compensation Grade	Minimum	II	III	IV	Maximum
S-1	\$1.57	\$1.64	\$1.71	\$1.78	\$1.85
S-5	1.85	1.92	1.99	2.06	2.13
S-6	1.92	1.99	2.06	2.13	2.21
S-7	1.99	2.06	2.13	2.21	2.29

## Section 10. Part-time Positions Classified in Library Group

Employees occupying library positions in continuous part-time employment shall be compensated at hourly rates appearing in the following schedule which is hereby incorporated in the compensation plan:

Compensation Grade	Minimum	II	III	IV	Maximum
S-2	\$1.54	\$1.60	\$1.67	\$1.73	\$1.80
S-4	1.67	1.73	1.80	1.86	1.93

## Section 11. Part-time Positions Classified in the Custodial Group

Employees occupying custodial positions in continuous part-time employment shall be compensated at hourly rates

appearing in the following schedule which is hereby incorporated in the compensation plan:

Compensation Grade	Minimum	II	III	IV	Maximum
S-8	\$1.93	\$2.00	\$2.07	\$2.15	\$2.23
S-9	2.00	2.07	2.15	2.23	2.32
S-10	2.07	2.15	2.23	2.32	2.40

## **Section 12. Part-time Positions Classified in Labor and Airport Groups**

Employees occupying positions in seasonal employment classified as Seasonal Laborer shall be compensated at the minimum rate for the first year of employment, the middle rate for the second year and the maximum rate for the third year unless approved differently by the Personnel Board.

Employees occupying seasonal positions or positions in part-time continuous employment in other position classes in the Labor and Airport groups shall be compensated for hours worked at the appropriate rates set forth in Schedule C of Section 8.

## **Section 13. Method of Application**

Each employee's rate on the proposed scale to be the rate for his proposed classification next above his current (1966) rate except that if the new rate is not at least \$100 per year above his current rate (for salaried personnel) or \$.05 per hour (for hourly rated personnel), the new rate shall be the second rate next above his current (1966) rate.

### **Section 13a. Work Week**

The work week for full-time or seasonal employment in each occupational group shall be as follows:

Group	Work Week
Airport Group	40 — 48 hours
Clerical Group	37.5 hours
Library Group	40 hours
Recreation Group:	
Instructors	30 hours
Supervisor	35 hours
Life Guards	40 hours
Custodial Group	40 hours



Labor Group	40 hours
Public Safety Group:	
Police (full-time)	40 hours
Fire (full-time)	56 hours (a)
Others	As Required (b)
Administrative Group	As Required (b)
Supervisory Group	As Required (b)

(a) Uniformed personnel

(b) "As Required" shall mean the total number of hours in the work week needed to perform the duties of the position, as determined by the appropriate administrative authority

#### **Section 14. Overtime Compensation**

(a) *Airport Group* — An employee shall be compensated at his regular hourly rate for hours worked in excess of forty-eight weekly.

(b) *Clerical Group* — An employee shall be compensated at the hourly rate set forth in Section 9 which corresponds to his step rate designation in the corresponding compensation grade on Schedule B, Section 8, for hours worked in excess of thirty-seven and one-half weekly.

(c) *Library Group* — An employee shall be compensated at the hourly rate set forth in Section 10 which corresponds to his step rate designation in the corresponding compensation grade in Schedule B, Section 8, for hours worked in excess of forty weekly.

(d) *Custodial Group* — Positions classified in this group shall receive compensation at the hourly rates set forth in Section 11 for hours worked in excess of forty weekly.

(e) *Labor Group* — An employee shall be compensated at one and one-half times his regular hourly rate for hours worked in excess of forty weekly.

(f) *Public Safety Group:*

(1) An employee in full-time employment called back for duty on his scheduled day off shall receive one-fifth of his weekly rate for such duty provided the duty consists of an assigned shift of not less than eight hours.

(2) An employee of the Fire Department in full-time employment who responds to a box alarm pursuant to the administrative rules of the department may be compensated at an hourly rate determined by the Public Safety Commission, which rate shall not exceed one-fortieth of the employee's weekly rate.

(3) An employee of the Police or Fire Departments in full-time employment who is required to work more than one hour beyond his scheduled tour of duty may be compensated at an hourly rate determined by the Public Safety Commission, which rate shall not exceed one-fortieth of the employee's weekly rate.

(4) Nothing in the preceding sub-section shall be construed to permit the payment of such overtime rate for court appearances on the part of an employee during other than his assigned shift.

(g) *Administrative Group:*

(1) An employee normally is not entitled to overtime, but shall be granted compensatory time at the convenience of his department head for hours worked in excess of forty weekly except as indicated below.

(2) An employee in a civilian position in the Police or Fire Departments shall be subject to the same provisions as those applicable to members of the uniformed force of each department as set forth in Section 14 (f) (3).

(3) An employee of the Airport or the Highway Department shall receive supplemental compensation according to the following schedule in recognition of the seasonal fluctuations in the number of hours he is required to be on duty:

*Airport:* Fifty Dollars (\$50.00) each month May-October inclusive

*Highway Department:* Seventy-Five Dollars (\$75.00) each month December-March inclusive

(The basic work week for these employees shall be that established for their respective departments.)

(h) *Supervisory Group* — An employee is not entitled to overtime, as he has the authority to approve overtime compensation for his subordinates. He is entitled to take

compensatory time which he shall report to the proper administrative authority if requested. He shall also make adequate provision for the supervision of his department in his absence.

### **Section 15. Paid Holidays**

(a) The following days or dates shall be recognized as legal holidays within the meaning of this by-law:

New Year's Day	First day of January
Washington's Birthday	22nd of February
Patriot's Day	19th of April
Memorial Day	30th of May
Independence Day	4th of July
Labor Day	First Monday of September
Columbus Day	12th of October
Veterans' Day	11th of November
Thanksgiving Day	The Thursday in November so proclaimed
Christmas Day	25th of December

on which days employees shall be excused from all duty not required to maintain essential Town services.

(b) Every employee in full-time or continuous part-time employment shall be entitled to these designated holidays on the following terms:

- (1) If paid on an hourly basis, he shall receive one day's pay at his regular rate based on the number of hours regularly worked on the day on which the designated holiday occurs;
- (2) If paid on a weekly, semi-monthly or annual basis, he shall be granted each designated holiday without loss in pay.

(c) Payment under the provisions of this section shall be made provided the eligible employee shall have worked on his last regularly scheduled working day prior to and his next regularly scheduled working day following such holiday, or was in full pay status on such preceding and following days in accordance with other provisions of this by-law.

(d) An employee in continuous employment occupying a position in other than the Public Safety or Supervisory Groups who performs work on one of the days designated

in sub-section (a) shall be paid at his regular rate for such day or fraction thereof in addition to the amount to which he is entitled under sub-section (b).

(e) At the request of the employee, he may be granted compensatory time off at the convenience of the departments in lieu of payment provided under sub-section (d).

(f) An employee in continuous employment, in other than the Police or Fire Departments, who, because of a rotation of shifts, works different days in successive weeks shall be granted, in each year in which the number of holidays falling on his regular days off is in excess of the number of holidays in that year falling on Saturday, additional days off equal to the excess.

(g) Whenever one of the holidays set forth in sub-section (a) falls on a Sunday, the following day shall be the legal holiday.

#### **Section 16. Vacation Leave**

(a) An employee in continuous service shall be granted two weeks vacation with pay provided he has completed thirty weeks of service prior to June first.

(b) An employee with less than thirty weeks of continuous employment as of June first shall be granted one day of vacation for each full month of continuous service completed prior to June first, but not to exceed one week of vacation.

(c) An employee who has completed ten years of service shall, in the year during which this length of service has been completed, be granted additional vacation with pay at the rate of one day for each year in excess of nine years of completed service up to a maximum allowance of fifteen days.

(d) Upon the death of an employee who is eligible for vacation under these rules, payment shall be made to the estate of the deceased in an amount equal to the vacation allowance as accrued in the vacation year prior to the employee's death but which had not been granted. In addition, payment shall be made for that portion of the vacation allowance earned in the vacation year during which the employee died up to the time of his separation from the payroll.

(e) Employees who are eligible for vacation under these rules and whose services are terminated by dismissal through no fault or delinquency of their own, or by retirement, or by entrance into the armed forces, shall be paid an amount equal to the vacation allowance as earned, and not granted, in the vacation year prior to such dismissal, retirement, or entrance into the armed forces. In addition, payment shall be made for that portion of the vacation allowance earned in the vacation year during which such dismissal, retirement or entrance into the armed forces occurred up to the time of the employee's separation from the payroll.

(f) Absences on account of sickness in excess of that authorized under the rules therefor or for personal reasons as provided for under other leave may, at the discretion of the department head, be charged to vacation leave.

(g) An employee, unless receiving pay for such a day or date under the provisions of Section 17A of Chapter 147 or Section 57A of Chapter 48 of the General Laws, shall be granted an additional day of vacation if, while on vacation leave, a designated holiday occurs which falls on or is legally observed on Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday or Friday.

(h) Vacation allowances provided under the terms of this section will be calculated on a twelve-month period commencing on June first and ending on May thirty-first, and these allowances must be taken in the twelve months' period that immediately follows. In unusual circumstances, exceptions may be granted by the Personnel Board upon recommendations of department heads. Such vacation shall be granted by the head of the respective department of the Town at such time as, in his opinion, will cause the least interference with the performance of the regular work of the Town.

(i) An employee shall not be allowed to work during his vacation leave and be compensated with extra pay without approval of the department head and the Personnel Board.

## **Section 17. Sick Leave**

(a) An employee in continuous employment who has completed thirty weeks of service following original employment shall be allowed fifteen days leave with pay each calendar year or one and one-quarter days for each month



thereof if in any year his employment is less than thirty weeks, provided such leave is caused by sickness or injury or by exposure to contagious disease.

(b) An employee in continuous employment shall be credited with the unused portion of leave granted under sub-section (a) up to a maximum of sixty days.

(c) An employee in continuous employment shall, subject to the limitation of sub-section (b), be credited with three days unused leave for each year of employment or fraction thereof ending on December thirty-first prior to the adoption of this by-law. An employee occupying a temporary or seasonal position shall not be credited with unused sick leave beyond his current period of employment.

(d) If the amount of leave credit provided under sub-section (b) has been or is about to be exhausted, an employee may make application for additional allowances to that provided under sub-section (a). Such application shall be made to the Board which is authorized to grant such additional allowances as it may determine to be equitable after reviewing all circumstances including the employee's attendance and performance record prior to conditions supporting his request for the additional allowance.

(e) Sick leave must be authorized by the department head and must be reported, on blanks provided for same, to the Board.

(f) A physician's certificate of illness shall be submitted by the employee after three days absence to his department head before leave is granted under the provisions of this section. This certificate shall be forwarded by the department head to the Board.

(g) The Board may, of its own motion, require a medical examination of any employee who reports his inability to report for duty because of illness. This examination shall be at the expense of the Town by a physician appointed by the Board.

(h) Injury, illness or disability self-imposed, or resulting from the use of alcohol or drugs, shall not be considered a proper claim for leave under this section.



(i) Payments made under the provisions of this section shall be limited to an employee who is receiving Workmen's Compensation payments to the difference between the amount paid in Workmen's Compensation and the employee's regular rate.

(j) In the event of payments made to an employee under the preceding sub-section, the Board may debit the employee's sick leave accrual by such amounts as it determines to be equitable in relation to such payments.

(k) Nothing in this section shall be construed to conflict with Section 100 of Chapter 41 of the General Laws.

#### **Section 18. Bereavement Leave**

Emergency leave up to three days may be allowed for death in an employee's immediate family (wife, husband, mother, father, child, brother or sister), mother-in-law and father-in-law.

#### **Section 19. Other Leave**

Absences for personal reasons may be charged to vacation leave upon application by the employee and approval by his department head. Such absences, however, may not be charged to vacation leave beyond that which the employee has earned by the time of such application.

#### **Section 20. Physical Examination**

Before appointment to a position in the classification plan requiring continuous service, or to a seasonal position designated by the Board, a candidate shall have passed a physical examination satisfactory to the Board. The examining physician shall be appointed by the Board and the examination shall be at the expense of the Town. The examining physician shall advise the Board as to whether, in his opinion, the applicant is physically qualified to perform the duties of the position for which application has been made, and the applicant shall complete a questionnaire which the Board will design. The examining physician's report shall be confidential and shall be deposited with the Board of Retirement.

**Section 21. Operation of By-Law**

This By-Law shall be operative only as to employees whose positions are classified hereunder and for which positions minimum and maximum salaries, or single-rated salaries, have been established by vote of the Town at a Town Meeting.

**Section 22. Civil Service Law**

Nothing in this By-Law shall be construed to conflict with Chapter 31 of the General Laws.

**Section 23. Effect of Partial Invalidity**

The invalidity of any section of this By-Law shall not invalidate any other section or provision thereof.

## Marriages Recorded in Plymouth for 1966

---

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
January		
1	Robert M. Towne Janet Lane	Palmer Springfield
3	Charles R. G. Zenker Annette Chapman	Needham Plymouth
8	Donald S. Banzi Elaine R. Ottino	Duxbury Plymouth
8	Leroy N. Surrey Barbara Morse	Plymouth Plymouth
8	Frank Vargas Lucy S. Beaulieu (Pulsifer)	Plymouth Plymouth
8	Alfred E. Erskine Rose C. Silvia	Quincy Plymouth
20	Harry J. Boissevain Ellen V. Anderson	Washington, D.C. Plymouth
21	Joseph Gildea Linda A. Gilbert	Pembroke Plymouth
22	Homer E. Cadorette Arlene Tassinari (Franchetti)	Plymouth Plymouth
22	James Lapham Maureen Benson	Plymouth Allston
22	Russell W. Nickerson Patricia Ann Miller	Plymouth Plymouth
23	Hercules P. Pantazopoulos Claudia Ann Nable	Pembroke Pembroke
28	Gregory B. Jamieson Marcia L. Hart	Bath, Ohio Plymouth
29	Antone J. Ramos Sheila Thimas	Carver Plymouth
30	Thomas H. McDermott Christine H. Pimental	Hanson Plymouth

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
February		
6	Dennis M. Pinto Priscilla J. Vantangoli	Plymouth Kingston
11	Adelbert N. Peckman Arvene Halunen	Plymouth Plymouth
12	Paul Prowse Joan F. Gellar	Norwell Plymouth
12	Barry H. Wallace Paulette W. Mozinski	Milton Plymouth
13	Kenneth J. Almeida Rena Anti	Plymouth Kingston
13	Robert S. Hall, Jr. Patricia D. Leary	Plymouth Marshfield
13	Wayne Nickerson Arleen Pratt	Plymouth Plymouth
18	Orin H. Meyer Ann C. Fredericks	Plymouth Brighton
19	John Bartleman Edith P. Kusmin (Pierce)	Waltham Plymouth
19	Kevin Coleman Ernestine Zinani	Boston Plymouth
26	Jerry Rediker Clara M. Haley (Ripley)	Plymouth Plymouth
March		
2	Billie Ben Branson Trudy Leeper	Plymouth Falmouth
6	Gilbert H. Freeman Lois H. Stiles	Plymouth Plymouth
9	David Mosher Libbi Moore	Miami, Fla. Miami, Fla.
13	George Leyland Arline Michel (White)	Kingston Plymouth

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
20	Louis George Hanelt Georgia-Mae Griffin	Plymouth Plymouth
25	Robert D. Carlozzi Martha Stevens	Plymouth Natick
26	James W. Hatch Louise W. Cleveland	Halifax Plymouth
27	James Parker Judith Ann Brigida	Plymouth Plymouth
27	Robert Djerf Doreen A. Surprenant	Rockland Plymouth
April		
1	William N. Mazzilli Marie Hall (Hall)	Plymouth Plymouth
8	Charles A. Grace Phyllis Carmichael	Plymouth Carver
9	Edgar Frank Murray Mary Ann Cook	Plymouth Plymouth
11	Bernard M. Harding, Jr. Elizabeth L. Cahoon	Bourne Wareham
15	Richard Almeida Janice Swift	Plymouth Plymouth
16	Colin K. Grant Mary T. Fratus	Plymouth Plymouth
16	Allen N. Griffin Joan K. Bulger	Plymouth Milton
16	Terry R. Stieglitz Marjorie G. Kronick	W. Hartford, Conn. W. Hartford, Conn.
18	R. Kenneth Savard Eleanor L. Draffone (Moore)	Plymouth Plymouth
24	Martin Gunther Sandra Fortini	Plymouth Plymouth
29	Alan R. Barry Eleanor G. Hart	Providence, R.I. Plymouth

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
April		
30	George Hoagland, Jr. Eugenia Rapoza	Plymouth Plymouth
May		
1	Edward C. Banzi Marguerite Cotti	Duxbury Plymouth
7	Stuart Hayes Walley Gertrude A. Byron	Plymouth Plymouth
7	Robert F. Marcus Edeline Hawes	New York City Dedham
9	Robert B. Torrance Deborah S. Barlow	Plymouth Plymouth
14	Benjamin D. Fernandes, Jr. Janice Ann Martin	Marshfield Plymouth
14	Alfred L. Pimental, Jr. Katrina J. Keller	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Ernest A. Santos Jacqueline Scigliano (Moore)	Plymouth Plymouth
22	John Mechionno Mary Turini	Rockland Plymouth
22	George A. Wrightington Brenda E. Borsari	Plymouth Plymouth
24	Gordon E. Wood Ora M. Hunt (Marois)	Plymouth Plymouth
28	William A. Howard Sheila Vickery	Hanover Plymouth
28	Robert MacKenzie Lynn Marie Blizzard	Plymouth Plymouth
29	Thomas G. Buzzolari Barbara R. Henderson	Plymouth Plymouth



Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
June		
5	Arthur C. Caranci, Jr. Mary Jane O'Brien	Plymouth Kingston
4	Clifford Verkade Kathleen Powers	Plymouth Marblehead
11	Robert Manfredi Olive Patricia Smith	Plymouth Whitman
11	George R. McGee Lynne Parker	Plymouth Yarmouth
11	James Smith Lorraine Gallant	Plymouth Randolph
12	Alfred F. Souza Anne R. Kusmin	Plymouth Plymouth
13	Sumner Allen Chapman, Jr. Janie Christie	Plymouth Plymouth
15	George A. Smith Muriel M. Hurst (Manter)	Plymouth Plymouth
16	Robert Lownsdale Janice Gronberg	Plymouth Pembroke
18	James B. Calvin Pauline P. Levesque	Plymouth Lewiston, Me.
18	Russell Sturgis Mary Ellen Hollis	Arlington Plymouth
19	Martin E. Crowell Mary Ann Pratt	Plymouth Plymouth
19	Martin L. Ziskin Dorothy R. Stern	Brookline Plymouth
20	Richard A. Cellini Geraldine Clark	Weymouth Plymouth
20	Stephen Lloyd O'Connor Lucy Atherton Alspach	Cambridge Cambridge
24	John Joseph Brown Cheryl Louise Nava	Plymouth Kingston

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
June		
24	George E. Terris Lorraine L. Poisson	Woonsocket, R.I. Woonsocket, R.I.
25	Edwin T. Anthony Irene MacCauley	Plymouth Quincy
25	Joseph Fratus, Jr. Geraldine Bent	Plymouth Kingston
25	David Holmes Linda B. Maize	Plymouth Sandwich
25	Paul Michael Morway Laurinda Barnes	Thompson, Conn. Plymouth
26	Ronald Rapoza Patricia Scott	Plymouth Kingston
25	Kenneth Leroy Seaver Pamela Ruth Miller	Wareham Plymouth
July		
1	Newton K. Hartford, Jr. Jane L. Raymond	Plymouth Bourne
1	Donald Kibler Doris Parker	Plymouth Plymouth
1	Algene Maurice Patrick Frances Wilhelmona Cordani	Brockton Brockton
2	Polydore H. Carlier Constance N. Lantz (Northrup)	Plymouth Kingston
2	Richard A. Manfredi Adele A. Abate	Plymouth Plymouth
2	Russell A. Reposa Maureen J. Barrett	Plymouth Plymouth
2	Raymond Robertson Betty Colbourne	Plymouth Plymouth
9	Reginald L. Audibert Donna J. Kane	Fort Kent, Me. Plymouth
9	Rudolph W. Goetz Jean Fitzgerald	Leominster Plymouth

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
July		
9	Paul Zachariah Cushman Lucy Virginia Stein	Kingston Kingston
9	Paul Sands Hammond Phoebe Jan Woodward	Halifax Kingston
9	Peter Dietrich Ellen Withington	Buffalo, N.Y. Plymouth
10	David D. Lowell Donna L. Edwards	Plymouth Plymouth
11	Robert G. Sprague, Jr. Gail F. Welch	Boston Quincy
15	Alfred J. Furtado, Jr. Mary-Jane Bagnell	Kingston Plymouth
16	Paul Alfred Edwards Mary Margaret Reid	Pembroke Attleboro
20	Herman M. Silva Beatrice Y. Derois (Bedard)	Providence R.I. Pawtucket, R.I.
26	Richard B. Kaufmann Robin A. Roberts	Boston Ft. Hood, Texas
29	William F. Caccialini Donnamarie Lopes	Plymouth Plymouth
30	Walter C. Bird Mary K. Flood (Nava)	Northampton, N.H. Plymouth
31	Philip R. Curtis Jean C. Tavares	Plymouth Plymouth
August		
1	Charles W. Craig, Jr. Cynthia A. Machado	Plymouth Plymouth
4	Gerald Sirrico Linda Hayes	Plymouth Plymouth
6	Paul Buckley Sally Alsheimer	Dedham Plymouth
6	Richard Cavicchi Marion Souza	Plymouth Plymouth

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
August		
7	Clarence T. Borden Una M. Germain	Holmes Beh, Fla. Plymouth
11	Henry Dickson, Jr. Janice Vieu	Plymouth Marshfield
12	John C. Prout Kathleen Crowell	Plymouth Plymouth
13	Robert L. Whiting Carol M. Graham	Plymouth Wollaston
13	Robert Woolson Joyce Rosemary Vincent	Plymouth Fairhaven
14	Dennis John Motta Marilyn Burton	Plymouth Plymouth
15	Charles W. Herndon Eserne Brown (Gregory)	Jamaica, N.Y. Hollis, N.Y.
20	Robert E. Johnson Lillian T. Verda	Duxbury Plymouth
20	William Arthur O'Connell Constance Mae Pearson	Weymouth Plymouth
20	John Francis Rintamaki Mildred Helen Dewhurst	Quincy E. Bridgewater
21	Haik K. Melkonian Norma C. Tocci (Voci)	Plymouth Avon
21	George E. Short, Jr. Patricia A. Tribou	Carver Plymouth
27	Russell Enos Nancy Kelley	Plymouth Plymouth
27	James Warren Hamilton Laurie Anne Goodwin	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Frederick J. Pacheco Hazel A. Hall	Plymouth Marshfield

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
September		
3	Richard Poirier Shirley Ann Dube	Plymouth Kingston
3	David A. Furtado Susan Grace Mooney	Plymouth Plymouth
8	Howard Francis Randall Emily Lucretia Foster	Marshfield Marshfield
9	George L. Brown Alice Brewer	Plymouth Plymouth
9	Rossi Caramello Clara R. Salminen (Hanlon)	Plymouth Plymouth
9	Louis Palavanchi, Jr. Marlene Ahlquist	Plymouth Duxbury
10	Betram S. Mackiernan, Jr. Priscilla A. Pinkerton	Plymouth Milton
10	Herbert F. Pearl Rita M. Cassidy	Plymouth Plymouth
10	Allen H. Wirzburger Mary E. Guidoboni	Plymouth Plymouth
10	Ernest Murray Diane Hamblin	Plymouth Plymouth
10	Richard Lee Darr Gail Marie Wiship	Milton Plymouth
10	William H. Moss, Jr. Shirley Johnson	Ohio Plymouth
10	Richard W. Wolfenden Pauline Keller	Plymouth Plymouth
11	Charles T. Freedman Linda Greenson (Damrell)	New York, N.Y. Plymouth
11	Thomas Kuhn Karen M. Sitta	Plymouth Plymouth
11	Don Maccaferri Sandra Sampson	Plymouth Plymouth

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
September		
16	Jerald Asadoorian Gail Govoni	Rockland Plymouth
17	Wayne Paul Moore Linda Ann Hammer	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Thomas M. Viera Nancy J. Moran	Plymouth Kingston
17	Stanley E. Trask Delia Nickerson	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Francis R. Holmes, Jr. Lois Pearson (Wrightington)	Plymouth Plymouth
18	Kenneth Peter Cavicchi Christine Anne Martin	Plymouth Plymouth
18	Emory D. Boyer Mary F. David	Plymouth Plymouth
18	Alberto Rogers Cheryl Silvia	Plymouth Plymouth
23	Stewart B. Southworth Virginia S. Smith (Sloan)	W. Bridgewater Plymouth
24	Roger Silva Patricia Harkins	Plymouth Kingston
24	Marshall J. Stetson Pauline Guimond (Beers)	Plymouth Plymouth
25	Robert A. Monsini Kathleen R. Remick	Brockton Plymouth
25	Peter Roth Cynthia LaGreca	Plymouth Duxbury
25	Anthony M. Ribiero, Jr. Linda M. Raymond	Plymouth Plymouth
October		
2	Gerald Elibero Melody Sherman	Randolph Plymouth
2	Douglas G. Torrance Carole A. LaRocque	Plymouth Plymouth



Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
October		
8	Mario F. Alberghini Helen V. Manick (Messervy)	Plymouth Weymouth
8	George T. Roulias Joan F. Rowell	Plymouth Plymouth
9	Harold D. Stanghellini Elizabeth M. Callahan	Kingston Plymouth
15	Charles F. Taormina Dianne Morris	Plymouth Plymouth
15	William Ruffini, Jr. Linda K. DeFabio	Kingston Plymouth
15	Charles R. Maccaferri Donna M. Leaman	Plymouth Newton
21	Elroy F. Maxim Norma J. Cousins	Plymouth Hanover
22	Chester Garland Jean M. Armstrong	Plymouth Plymouth
23	Glenn Silva Norma Vantangoli	Plymouth Kingston
23	Robert F. Williams Ella J. Wilcox	Quincy Quincy
29	Alfred L. Palavanchi RoseMarie Casale	Plymouth Kingston
29	Stephen T. Murdock Lynnette J. Otto	Plymouth Plymouth
29	Paul E. Sobolewski Katherine P. MacWilliam	Plymouth Milton
30	Raymond A. Perry Virginia Swift	Plymouth Plymouth
November		
4	Dennis J. Perry Mary Jean Diaz	Plymouth Plymouth
5	Robert A. Besegai Jo Ann Rapoza	Plymouth Plymouth

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
November		
6	Frederick A. Badger Mabel Cook (Martin)	Easton Plymouth
6	Thomas Roncarati Dorothy E. Russell (Rapoza)	Plymouth Plymouth
8	Richard Reposa Marilyn Asiaf	Plymouth Brockton
10	Norman G. MacDonald Pauline F. Paananen (Siebenschu)	Plymouth Kingston
10	Orestus Pollard Hilda Thomas (Valente)	Brockton Plymouth
11	John R. Gailfoil Paulette J. Smith	Middleboro Plymouth
12	Siegfried F. B. Dehler Ann Thornton (Farley)	No. Wales, Pa. Dushore, Pa.
12	Albert T. White Ruth A. Lawson (Nash)	Plymouth Hanson
12	Benjamin L. Lindsay Cheryl Carafoli	Middleboro Plymouth
19	Robert Dickson Grace Roncarati (Pierce)	Plymouth Plymouth
19	Bernard M. Kaiser Nancy E. Johnson	Plymouth Carver
20	Philip Cunningham Jane Govoni	Bourne Plymouth
22	David Carmichael Sandra Jane Russell	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Stephen J. Almeida Carol Silvia	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Eugene J. Dupuis Mary S. Zanco	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Frank B. Woods Dorothy B. Searles	Holyoke Plymouth

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
December		
2	David Kozik Geraldine Jesse	Warren, R.I. Plymouth
3	Chester Bagni Gloria Riccio	Plymouth Brockton
3	Charles Christy Rebecca F. Morgan	Plymouth Plymouth
4	Michael W. Almeida Wendy Jean Webber	Plymouth Plymouth
4	Frank A. Cavicchi Judith F. West	Plymouth Plymouth
4	Ralph Downie Jeanette Bussolari	Plymouth Kingston
16	Arthur Cross, III Lydia Jean Almeida	Scituate Plymouth
18	Everett J. Mason, Jr. Gail Armstrong	Berlin, N.H. Plymouth
21	Thomas J. O'Donnell Grace Amonti	Plymouth Plymouth
23	Walter R. Correa Beverly Ann Brown (Hall)	Plymouth Plymouth
23	Herbert A. Weston Gayle Kathleen Bisbee	Plymouth Carver
24	James Muir Wallace, III Sandra Jean Waitt	Falmouth Plymouth
26	Russell Correa Carole Griffin	Kingston Plymouth
28	Augustus H. Boudrot Maud Glover	Weymouth Plymouth
28	Vincent C. Bratti Diana L. Gilbert	Plymouth Kingston
30	Hans F. Slade Elinor Bartlett	Plymouth Plymouth

## Births Recorded in Plymouth 1966

Date	Name	Name of Parents
January		
2	Shelley Ann Robidoux	Richard I. and Sandra Ann
2	Eric Alan Parkman	Albert L. and Rosemary L.
3	Michelle Ann Alberghini	Robert A. and Doreen A.
4	Karen Eleanor Weaver	Richard L. and Alicia C.
6	Lori Marie Davis	Richard W. and Linda L.
7	Dennis Alan Baptista	Antone, Jr. and Claudia L.
8	Beatrice Santos	Manuel E. and Beatrice A.
9	Dennis Michael Yodsnukis	Dennis M. and Janet L.
9	Marcie Johnson	George V. and Gail L.
10	Mark Herbert Mitchell	Frederick A. and Evelyn A.
10	Jacqueline Marie Quintal	George L. and Dolores M.
10	Pauline Graney	John P. and Lorraine E.
11	Kelley Ann Wrightington	Harold L. and Patricia A.
11	Warren James Ottino, Jr.	Warren J. and Margaret W.
11	—— Salisbury	Albert M. and Ruth M.
11	Margaret Catherine Crosby	David R. and Elaine C.
12	Robert Scott Cook	Roy H. and Brenda J.
13	Gary Gerard Wolcott	Robert G. and Jean M.
13	Jeffrey James Enos	Daniel and Sandra
13	Kenneth Scott Bradbury	Lester A. and Meredith A.
14	John Ramsey Gilli, II	John R. and Lucy M.
14	James Millard Cassady	Millard S. and Eileen J.
16	Elizabeth Amy Whelchel	Roland C. and Marilyn J.
16	—— Wells	Gordon J. and Joyce J.
18	Lisa Beth Lindstrom	Robert A. and Avice E.
18	Teri Lynn Motta	Harold M. and Ella Mae
19	Brian Edward Spargo	Richard P. and Constance L.
21	Mark George Fornaciari	Alvin L. and Laura A.
22	Robert Joseph Marinella, Jr.	Robert J. and Pearl R.
22	Timothy Gerard Needham	Gerard P. and Judith A.
23	—— Govoni	Lawrence F. and Nancy L.
23	Pierre Madsen Boyer	Richard O. and Bente B.
24	Kristin Marie Smith	David R. and Marjorie R.
24	Melinda Anne Horvath	Lajors Z. and Anne D.
24	David Eugene Bennett	Delora E. and Sally J.
25	Gary John Heath	John B. and Shirley A.
26	Michael Charles Williams	Charles T. and Marcia J.

Date	Name	Name of Parents
February		
1	Susan Katherine Anderson	Barlett H. and Joan L.
2	James Michael Hill	James A. and Carol A.
2	Darlene Ann Fortier	Gayle V. and Carol A.
4	Joseph Francis Motta, III	Joseph F., Jr. and Sandra E.
4	James Michael Coffin	Thomas J. and Kathleen A.
4	Heidi Ann Cuneo	Edmund D. and Luise
4	Robert Tracy Nogueira	Ronald H. and Mary-Phyllis
5	Jon Wesley Greene	Waldo H. Jr. and Virginia.
6	Elizabeth Anne Kaiser	Daniel J. and Judy C.
6	Kathy Ann Kuhn	Richard F. and Shirley A.
7	Illegitimate	
7	Lowell Grant Lewis, Jr.	Lowell G. and Janice M.
8	David Thomas Smith	Henry C. and Mary T.
8	Daniel Patrick Verre	Daniel P. and Anne C.
8	Sherry Ann Govoni	John J. and Sandra I.
8	Kristin Anne Ryan	Kevin W. and Angela M.
9	Salvatore William Messina, Jr.	Salvatore W. and Shirley Ann
11	Thurman Lee Smith, Jr.	Thurman Lee and Amour Jean
11	Robin Sue Scott	Paul S. and Roxanne S.
12	William Joseph Claffey, IV	William J. and Nadine D.
12	William Richard Ragazzini	Robert J. and Doreen A.
14	Robert Eugene Cook	Gordon R. and Gloria A.
15	Clifford William L'Heureux, II	Clifford W. and Beverly
16	David James Yeoman	Henry F. and Greta B.
18	Pamela Ann Pimental	Kenneth J. and Avis G.
18	Lynne Marie Borsari	John H. and Nancy A.
19	Nicholas Joseph Izzo, II	Nicholas J. and Adelaide V.
20	Katrina Nancy Kivi	Ralph A. and Judith N.
21	James Anthony Kelleher	Patrick J. and Margaret T.
21	William Alfred Silvia	Leo A. and Sharon L.
21	Alisa Marie Parker	Dennis P. and Donna L.
22	Darryl Charles Durnford	David C. and Nancy A.
22	Gary Eino Kuja	Thomas F. and Geraldine L.
22	Kyle William Anderson	Ronald W. and Celia A.
23	Albert James Dunham	Norman F. and Jo-Ann
23	Patrick Sean Sullivan	Thomas G. and Nancy G.
23	Michael Robert MacLean	Harry F. and Mary E.
23	Douglas Arthur Bean	George I. and Joyce B.
25	Sara Jane Minsky	Jacob L. and Harriette B.
25	Lisa Michele Studley	Roger A. and Theresa L.
27	Timothy Howard Smith	Warren H. and Carol A.
28	Daniel Joseph Mahoney	Joseph C. and Elaine M.
28	Heather Anne Chase	David B. and Elizabeth A.

March

- |                                |                              |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1 John Michael Govoni          | David R. and Susan M.        |
| 1 Elizabeth Ann Santos         | Ronald D. and Ann M.         |
| 1 Theresa Anne Casey           | John R. and Mary E.          |
| 2 Christine DiMuccio           | Albert P. and Frances R.     |
| 2 David Glenn Odell            | Charles D. and Barbara C.    |
| 3 Mark William Riedel          | Charles F. and Barbara S.    |
| 4 Sherry Ann Quindley          | Andrew W. and Patricia A.    |
| 4 Michael Andrews Quindley     | TAndrew W. and Patricia A.   |
| 5 Julie Disalvatore            | William J. and Virginia F.   |
| 5 Lori Ann Thomas              | Fred and Adeline             |
| 6 Diane Ellen Hanson           | John P., Jr., and Lois May   |
| 7 Todd Durgin Paige            | Kent L. and Elizabeth L.     |
| 8 Peter Bradford Gellar, III   | Peter B., Jr., and Ruth Ann  |
| 10 Michael Thayer Bulu         | Joseph P. and Mildred        |
| 11 Philip Kevin McNiff, Jr.    | Philip K. and Edna J.        |
| 12 Michael Francis Manfredi    | Michael J. and Mary Flora    |
| 12 Kristen Ann Crociati        | Mario A. and Judith G.       |
| 13 John Ricky Perry            | John R. and Mabel            |
| 13 Marie Elena Hebert          | Alfred P., Jr. and Maria E.  |
| 13 Louis Kenneth Mari, Jr.     | Louis K. and Janice C.       |
| 14 Steven Erick Hayward        | Evered C. and Doris M.       |
| 14 Illegitimate                |                              |
| 15 Marianne Hilda Patterson    | William W. and Antonie M.    |
| 15 ——— Knight                  | Earl T. and Carol A.         |
| 15 Jonathan Fisher Chauncy     | TMichael S. and Priscilla R. |
| 15 Steven McLean Chancy        | TMichael S. and Priscilla R. |
| 16 June Marie Gaudino          | John A. and JoAnne B.        |
| 17 Debra Jean Tavares          | Manuel A. B. and Hazel M.    |
| 18 Lawrence Philip Martin, Jr. | Lawrence P. and Marjean A.   |
| 20 Gretchen Krueger            | Clarence R. and Doris E.     |
| 21 Jean Michele Macauley       | Robert L. and Jeanne M.      |
| 22 Illegitimate                |                              |
| 22 Jo-Ann Nickerson            | Rodman E. and Joan M.        |
| 22 Esther Elizabeth Norris     | Kenneth M. and Elaine C.     |
| 23 Pamela Bess Toabe           | Norman E. and Sheila M.      |
| 24 Samanda Marie Dorger        | Richard J. and Susan         |
| 25 Steven Thomas Fernez        | Lucien G. and Linda M.       |
| 26 Matthew Christian Benassi   | Howard F. and Virginia M.    |
| 26 Steven Philip Harvey        | TDonald W. and Delia A.      |
| 26 Douglas James Harvey        | TDonald W. and Delia A.      |
| 27 ——— Paiva                   | Gerald J. and Marion L.      |
| 30 Tracey Lynn Leavitt         | Raymond O. and Laureen F.    |
| 31 Sameul Bryant Woodger       | David K. and Julia           |
| 31 Cynthia May Jackson         | Ronald L. and Margaret E.    |



Date	Name	Name of Parents
April		
1	Denise Marie Silva	Richard J. and Mary F.
1	Flora Ann Silva	Robert J. and Sandra M.
1	Kelly Ann Rapoza	Anthony J. and Doreen F.
2	David Young Thissell	David W. and Terry L.
4	Theresa Lee Costello	Leo and Patricia A.
5	John Edward Gomez	Edward E. III, and Barbara A.
6	Illegitimate	
6	John Joseph Mendes	TJoseph R. and Joanne D.
6	Joan Marie Mendes	TJoseph R. and Joanne D.
6	Jessica Joyce Lee	John M. and Joyce L.
7	Jennifer Julia Bryant	George C. and Joan W.
7	Christine Elizabeth Holmes	Charles H. and Rosalind J.
9	Paula Beth Sjostedt	Wayne K. and Barbara E.
10	Jeffrey Allen Smith	Robert F. and Marjorie R.
11	Illegitimate	
11	Loretta Josephine Hunt	Homer A. and Theresa C.
12	Roger Joseph Ellis	Walter F. and Joyce B.
14	Wendy Ann Schofield	Harold T. and Ann K.
14	Albert James Pulsifer, Jr.	Albert J. and Silvia A.
15	Illegitimate	
15	Andrew John Meyers	Thomas V. and Geraldine A.
16	Susan Lynn Johnson	Wilmer L. and Beverly M.
16	Sherry Ann Corshia	Joseph F. and Claire M.
17	William Dennis Thomas, Jr.	William D. and Barbara F.
17	Dawn Marie Grennell	David A. and Diane M.
19	Tammy Lynne Fandel	David L. and Claire M.
20	Peter Phillip Fantoni	Ronald R. and Ariel
20	Lee Ann Howland	John R. and Alana T.
22	Edward James Gaffey, IV	Edward J. and Geraldine
22	David Adrian Collier	Simon D. and Evette L.
23	Andrew James Costa	Mario and Judy Ann
25	James Robert Boutin	Robert W. and Janice M.
25	David Arthur Peters, Jr.	David A. and Peggy E.
25	Coralee Anne Knight	Irving F. and Friedarika H.
26	Patrick Timothy Gabbett	Leo F. and Olivia B.
27	Sheri Jean Nickerson	Daniel C. and Jean F.
27	Dina Alice Dryden	Gerald L. and Sandra H.
28	Wanda Ann Sewell	Roger A. and Mary Ann
28	John Fitzgerald Drake	Fred H., Jr. and Dorothy A.
28	Jamie Elizabeth Traynor	John A., Jr. and Brenda E.
29	Frederick R. McGovern, III	Frederick R. and Joanne E.
30	Scott Kevin Beaulieu	Richard F. and Carol P.

May

Date	Name	Name of Parents
1	Amy Beth Chandler	Raymond P. and Blanche E.
1	Heather Dawn Al-Chokhachy	Modhaffer K. and Carolyn A.
2	Melinda Ellen Cavanagh	Earl E. and Nancy L.
5	Alex Whittiter Brown	Dennis A. and Martha W.
6	Mary Beth Hawko	Richard J. and Elizabeth
9	Susan Ramsay	Robert S. and Priscilla C.
11	Robert Wayne Gundberg, Jr.	Robert W. and Joanne
11	Kevin Arnold Rubin	Richard D. and Suzanne
12	Illegitimate	
13	Charles Edward Rinne	Patrick N. and Veronica L.
14	Henry Anthony Long, Jr.	Henry A. and Diane L.
14	Jo-Anne Marie Parks	Stephen J. and Kathleen M.
13	Fredrik Jon Hufnagle	Lawrence C. and Stephanie
14	Todd Dennis DeMeule	T Dennis A. and Louise H.
14	Scott Alan DeMeule	TDennis A. and Louise H.
14	Paula Marie Rocchi	Michael R. and Elizabeth R.
15	Neil Stephen Harvey	Kenneth D. and Helen M.
17	Peter Anthony Balboni	Dennis P. and Brenda L.
19	Darren William MacNeil	Allan J., Jr. and Dorothea
19	Kathleen Mary Sullivan	John F. and Brenda M.
19	Brent Steven Brinkley	Joseph W. and Joyce H.
21	Michael John LaBreck	James E. and Regina M.
21	Kristin Doris Eldridge	Richard J. and Beverly J.
21	Carla Curtis Chrisfield	Curtis and Jane M.
22	Karen Darulla	John W. & Lelita
23	—— Villanueva	Eladio & Carmen
23	—— Koroblis	Richard D. and Mary D.
23	Laurence Michael Covel	Laurence H. and Annie L.
24	Carolyn Ann Dupuis	Antone W. and Nola L.
24	Michael Kenneth Cushman	Kenneth P. and Wendy B.
24	Daniel Keith Barton	Raymond J., Jr. and Patricia A
24	Joseph Folger, Jr.	Joseph and Susan
24	Jenifer Louise Jesse	Donald P. and Janet M.
24	David William Gavigan, Jr.	David W. and Susan A.
25	Lorraine Robin Ewell	Daniel E. and Linda R.
27	Gina Elizabeth Andrews	Anthony and Mary J. R.
27	Jodi Ann Flynn	Andrew J. and Joan M.
30	Robert Leo Son, Jr.	Robert L. and Eileen M.
30	Lisa Cecile Miranda	George J. and Jacqueline M.

Date	Name	Name of Parents
June		
1	Robert Paul McComb, Jr.	Robert P. and Charlene M.
1	——— Reagan	Robert J. and Janet L.
1	Trudi Lynn Tobia	Woodrow M. and Sharyn L.
2	Lee Arthur Cannon, III	Lee A. and Barbara E.
2	Bonnie Marie Bartlett	Benjamin K. and Gayle I.
4	Karla Kristen Lahti	Kenneth A. and Angela A.
4	John Joseph Goslin, Jr.	John J. and Joan M.
4	Steven Andrew Pikor	Jan E. and Helen M.
5	Sally Anne Picanzo	Robert J. and Ruth E.
6	Jennifer Mary Gavoni	Robert J. and Ann E.
6	Maureen Elaine Quintal	Ronald J. and Theresa M.
6	Denise Ellen Nickerson	Wayne A. and Arleen M.
8	David Paul Hamblin	Ernest R. and June C.
8	Peter Thomas Corcoran	John F. and Linda Ann
10	Donald Warren Hall, Jr.	Donald W. and Laura E.
10	Douglas James Sanders	Robert E. and Frances J.
12	Sharon Lynne Hulbert	Howard M. and Gail M.
12	Illegitimate	
13	Darryl Bartlett Smith	Richard E. and Joan C.
13	Michael John Nurse	Ronald W. and Florence G. M
14	Susannah Coolidge	Paul C. and Gretchen A.
14	John Allan Perry	John A. and Gloria A.
15	Joseph Edward Coombs	John J. and Brenda M.
15	Colleen Lucinda Gibbs	Stanley C. and Shirley A.
17	Shelley Mae Sharp	Donald A. and Sandra M.
18	Michele Elizabeth Tetreault	Russell W. and Mary Lou
18	John Gary Romboldi	Richard F. and Marilyn A.
18	Katrina Marie Marks	Roger W. and Shirley M.
20	Renee Michelle Petit	Ronald A. and Dianna M.
20	Tracey Hopkins	Roland G. and Janet R.
21	Kent Phillip Harrington	Jerald P. and Sandra J.
21	Wayne Robert Cushing	Fred R. and Constance H.
22	Richard Gary Peck	Ronald R. and Bonnie T.
22	Stanley Nye Filkins	Stanley and Susanna
23	June Marie Peterson	Peter J. and Margaret L.
24	Paula Ann Thomas	Albert N. and Sally A.
25	Keith Emerson Gauley	Richard E. and Hazel V.
26	Donald Francis Perrault	Donald F. and Anna M.
26	Lisa Marie Travassos	Wayne A. and Doris E.
26	Shannon Colleen Norris	David A. and Anne D.
28	Maura June O'Neil	John T. and June E.

Date	Name	Name of Parents
June		
28	Michael John Brenner	Frank H. and Madeline E.
28	Scott Baldwin Murphy	James McC. and Margaret C.
29	Kathleen Mavourneen English	Lester V. and Mary P.
29	Dawn Marie Tallent	Raymond A. and Joanna
30	Kevin Milan Lord	Allen W. and Judith A.
July		
3	Blair Joseph Grandi	Joseph F. and Mary Ann
6	Barbara Elizabeth Nardi	Ronald G. and Diane C.
6	Julie Lynn Foley	David J. and Mary J.
7	David Alan Bush	Frank C. and Marcia E.
9	John Joseph Bastoni	Gerald C. and Dorothy I.
9	Kenneth Gilman Dickie	Robert G. and Theresa A.
10	Donald Stephen Banzi, Jr.	Donald S. and Elaine R.
11	Elizabeth Ann Condon	Simon F. and Carole J.
12	David Allen Ricardo	John R. and Carol A.
13	Linda Mae Morin	Leo A. and Miriam E.
16	Wendy Lynn Fernandes	Thomas P. and Anita L.
16	Paul Michael Ghidoni	Harold A. and Marsha A.
17	Andrew Stuart Tinkham	Bradford L. and Nancy L.
17	Sean William Griffin	William B. and Anne D.
17	Anita Louise Pimental	Richard A. and Leona A.
17	Lisa Marie Tura	Richard A. and Maryann
18	Eben Gauthier Howland	Paul C. and Idella L.
18	Darren Steven Forkey	David H. and Norma L.
18	Heather Lee Withington	Nathan N. and June E.
20	Jean Elizabeth Snaith	Lawrence A. and Dorothy L.
20	Kimberly Ann Hall	Robert S. and Patricia D.
21	Felicia Ann Brewster	Paul B. and Lynne L.
26	Michael Shawn Kelleher	John J. and Anna M.
26	Todd Arthur Freeman	Gilbert H. and Lois H.
26	Deborah Ann Lehto	Paul V. and Christine
28	Laura Carole Terra	Francis J. and Joan C.
28	Brian Patrick O'Connor	Daniel F., Jr. and Janice L.
28	Laurie Elizabeth Frisbee	James A. and Lorraine E.
30	Susan Mary McHugh	Joseph F. and Sheila A.
30	Wendy Jean Hodgkins	James E. and Beatrice C.
30	Thomas Sigurd Wehner	E. William and Virginia D.
30	Mindy Ellen Noseworthy	Gordon E. and Linda M.
31	Thomas Bowman Prince	Dr. James R. and Sylvia M.
31	Edward Lee Merry	Robert L., Jr. and Nancy A.

Date	Name	Name of Parents
August		
2	Edward Lee O'Connor	Patrick J. and Kathleen E.
2	Sharon Lynn Davis	Teddy E. and Sheila J.
2	Karen Ellen Whitehouse	William R. and Lorraine T.
3	Douglas Edward Heppleston	Glenn E. Judith M.
4	Edward Arthur Cooper	Arthur & Evelyn M.
4	Kristin Lee Correa	Phillip J. and Suzanne M.
4	Jodi-Ann Surrey	LeRoy N. and Barbara S.
7	Warren Arthur Batchelor	Arthur H. and Barbara L.
10	Kathy Mae Fager	Reijo Arne and Nancy May
10	Kelly Ann Gibbs	Philip B. and Evelyn M.
10	William Andrew Wood	Thomas M. and Petricia A.
11	Karen Elizabeth Erickson	Arne M. and Judith A.
12	Wendy Marie Pedro	Joseph and Kathleen L.
12	Andrew Joseph Snow Kozak	Gerald R. and Josephine C.
12	Douglas Keith Ferreira	Stanley and Carolyn J.
12	Elaine Teresa Oldham	TEugene H. and Elaine D.
12	Maryann Christine Oldham	TEugene H. and Elaine D.
13	Denise Ann Waters	Paul H. and Laureen F.
13	Howard Bradford Smith	Dennis B. and Rochelle R.
13	Audrey Lynn Tripp	Russell G. and Dorothy I.
14	Bonnie Lynn Thomas	William D. and Carole A.
15	Pamela Dawn Gill	Joseph F. and Dorothy S.
15	Robert Wayne Silva	Anthony P. M. and Carol B.
15	Matthew Sherman Cushing	Gordon L. and Marcia E.
15	Michael Robert Wager	Robert W. and Mary P.
18	—— Gottlich	Donald J. and Kathleen L.
19	Steven Craig Govoni	George W. and Ellen R.
20	Janine Marie Volta	Harold J. and Diane B.
21	Michele Ann Austin	Charles C. and Kathleen R.
21	Juan Jose Molina	Manuel and Bertha M.
21	Marcia Jill Barnett	Richard A. and Meredith J.
22	Brian Lane Wesley	John E. and Anges L.
22	Steven Arthur Perry	Stephan F. and Diane M. A.
22	Kathleen Carol Zanello	Henry A. and Rita J.
23	Jill Anne Tassinari	Charles D. and Judith C.
24	Leslie Ann Delano	Philip W., Jr. and Barbara E.
24	Davison Martin Harvey	Robert D. and Carolyn S.
25	Shelly Mae Scagliarini	Dennis A. and Carole A.
26	Thomas H. McDermott, Jr.	Thomas H. and Christine H.
26	Richard Albert Mola, Jr.	Richard A. and Diane L.
29	Don-Marie Worcester	Cleveland Y. and Nancy W.

Date	Name	Name of Parents
August		
30	Richard Tod Tavares	Robert and Lillian A.
31	Sharon Leigh Drollett	Ronald W. and Barbara D.
31	Debra Lee Gellar	Stephan E. and Ruthanne H.
September		
1	Scott Alan Wallace	Barry H. and Paulette W.
1	Robert Martin Quimby	Robert G. and Janette L.
4	Aaron Adam Bluhm	Alvan G. and Barbara A.
4	Robin Marie Rezendes	Ronald C. and Nancy J.
4	Kristine Ann Vecchi	Robert J. and Patricia M.
5	Russell John Maxwell	William H. and Dorinne M.
6	Emily Childs Sgarzi	Richard H. and Dorothy J.
6	Kimberlie Diane O'Neil	Edward C. and Doris R.
7	Steven Joseph Thompson	Albert J. and Kathrine M.
10	Illegitimate	
10	Debra Leigh Thomas	Albert T. and June L.
10	Dean Michael Fonti	Rocco P. and Margaret M.
11	Daron Arthur Gaeta	Francis D. and Mildred J.
11	William Edward Ruel, Jr.	William E. and Marie A.
11	Donna Marie Hanscom	Wednell L. and Claire A.
11	Mila Sophia Guidoboni	Donald W. and Mary L.
11	Michael Dennis Maloney	John D. and Jo-Anne
12	Robert John Gomes, Jr.	Robert J. and Linda J.
12	Paul Vincent Zupperoli	Vincent R. and Dorothy A.
12	Stephen Michael Werner	Robert H., Jr. and Pauline T.
13	Loring Tripp, III	Loring, Jr. and Carol Ann
13	—— Oertel	Richard R. and Bernice C.
14	Karen Lee Collins	Michael J. and Sylvia A.
14	Michelle Marie Allen	Walter E. and Barbara E.
14	Lynn Marie Verre	John S. and Elaina M.
14	Wade Kenneth Savard	Russell K. and Eleanor L.
15	—— Thomas	Francis C. and Diane L.
19	Nancy Ellen Roberson	Erwin M. and Beverly A.
19	Kim Frances Mendes	Ralph C. and Loretta M.
19	—— Souza	Manuel A. and Sally A.
20	Gwen Maria Fernandes	Manuel and Mary Ann
20	Illegitimate	
21	Jeffrey David Schofield	David L. and Carolyn G.
21	Keith Donald Stefani	Wayne G. and Judith A.
22	David Martin Roy	Joseph L. and Evelyn M.
22	Sally Jane Peck	Ronald R. and Alice L.
24	Craig Andrew Thatcher	Larry H. and Rosemary J.



Date	Name	Name of Parents
September		
24	Susan Marie Thomas	Robert and Jane L.
25	William Peter Mazzilli, III	William P., Jr. and Dolores
26	Brian Joseph Souza	Joseph and Dorothy M.
27	Stacey Anne Slade	John D. and Virginia
28	Edward U. Desreuisseau, III	Edward U., Jr. and Marcia A.
28	Shawn Marie Teixeira	Robert M. and Marilyn J.
30	——— Closuit	Alfred W. and Bok Soon
30	John Francis Cannon	Charles J., Jr. and Marilyn F.
October		
1	Raymond Veiga	Dennis A. and Mary Ann
1	Stacey Rose Borgatti	LeRoy V. and Kathleen
2	Bruce Winthrop Tyler, Jr.	Bruce W. and Joyce E.
3	Shawn Edward Tellier	Robert L. and Catherine E.
3	Amy Leigh McIntosh	Davis C. and Myra E.
3	Steven John Dean	Warren R. and Judith A.
6	Female Vernazzaro	Mario V. and Candace L.
6	Edward John Vieira	Edward and Eleonore E.
6	Illegitimate	
6	Marjorie Theresa Ogg	Andrew and Margaret A.
7	William Hollis Johnson, II	William H. and Jo-Ann
7	Paul Thomas Churchill	Harry G. and Margaret C.
8	Kenneth Edward Randall	Roland R. and Sandra E.
10	Russell Jay Marquis	Richard J. and Arlene M.
10	Jeffrey Michael Clough	Edward M., Jr. and Elizabeth
11	Denise Michele Fonseca	Edward L. and Diane M.
12	Kerry Garret Coughlin	Thomas J. and Sheila A.
14	Michael Matthew Raymond	Richard K., Jr. and Nancy J.
15	Lisa Janice Murray	Edgar F. and Mary Ann
16	Melody Ann Baker	Edmund W. and Esther L.
16	Patrick Allen Raymond	Lawrence D. and Diane F.
16	Mark McGarigal	John T. and Sally A.
17	Michael John Dandaneau	Edmond A. and Christa R.
18	Colleen Mary Hurley	Robert F. and Mary M.
18	Illegitimate	
18	Kristin Tilley	John W., Jr. and Leslie J.
18	Susan Marie Schutt	John L. and Rita D.
20	Maryann Grant	William and Patricia
20	Stuart Hayes Walley, Jr.	Stuart H. and Bonnie A.
21	Michael Andrew Drosdik	Philip J. and Janet M.
21	Alissa Marie Abbott	Michael W. and Dorothy J.

Date	Name	Name of Parents
October		
22	Therese Marie Misita	Louis A. and Patricia A.
24	Christopher Burton Drake	Elmer A. and Dorothy E.
25	Karl Eric Balboni	Peter F. and Charlotte R.
25	Darren Lopes	Edwin F. and Barbara A.
27	Nancy Cryer	T Henry S., Jr. and Priscilla H.
27	Tracey Cryer	T Henry S., Jr. and Priscilla H.
28	Bryce Allen Belcher	Lee A. and Esta L.
29	Dennis Timothy Rizzuto, Jr.	Dennis T. and Evelyn C.
30	Andrew Jaquith LeSueur	Harvey C. and Mary D.
November		
3	Michael Lydon	Coleman J. and Kathleen A.M
3	Elizabeth Ann Tura	Francis V. and Carol Ann
4	James Webster Hatch, Jr.	James W. and Louise W.
4	Sherry Dawn Arons	Bruce M. and Janice R.
5	Tracey Lee Pimental	Alfred L. and Katrina J.
5	Joseph Eric Delaney	John J. and Beverly A.
6	David Scott Bragdon	Elmer H. and Carol A.
7	Craig Richard Washa, Jr.	Craig R. and Polly B.
7	Timothy Patrick Ballinger	James E., Jr. and Agnes F.
9	Eric McGuire Babbitt	Guire and Barbara J.
9	Lisa Jean Dallasta	William J. P. and Jean L.
10	——— Peckman	Adelbert N. and Arvene E.
11	Amber Margaret Freeman	Jeremy D. and Theresa M.
11	Keith Joseph Martikkee	Kevin J. and Joyce Mary
12	Todd Marc Goodwin	Robert A. and Sylvia C.
12	Susan Joan Cook	Philip B. and Marjorie J.
13	Roberta Leigh Sampson	Charles and Carolann
13	Machael David Cannucci	Robert A. and Linda A. M.
14	James Anthony Kirk	Costal and Carol Anne
14	Kara Marie Tavares	David and Jacqueline M.
15	Michael Stetson Cavicchi	Michael and Gladys E.
15	Brian Whelton O'Fihelly	James W. and Sandra L.
16	Brenda Mary Furtado	Dennis A. and Alice F.
16	Lori Beth Estes	George A., Sr. and Betty Ann
18	Sandra Lee Vogell	Henry J., Jr. and Linda D.
18	Eric John Sewall	Richard L. and Joanna C.
19	George Alfred Drew	William I. and Ellen C.
19	Kristina Evelyn Greene	Wesley B. and Leonide C. H.
20	Illegitimate	
20	David Matthew Cretinon	Roland N. and Eunice M.
21	Alfred Woolson Beane	Richard W. and Virginia

Date	Name	Name of Parents
November		
21	Lisa Anne Guidaboni	Michael T. and Mary T.
22	James E. McKenzie	George D., Jr. and Jeanne M.
23	Illegitimate	
23	Dean Wesley Motta	Harold M. and Ella M.
23	Stacey Ellen Thomas	Stephen L., Sr. and Irene
24	Richelle Marie Jacobs	Richard E., Jr. and Marjorie
24	Wendy Jane Govoni	Stephen P. and Patricia S.
27	Marie Francena Figlioli	David M. and Charlotte M.
27	Sarah Elizabeth Hawkins	T Steven H. and Janet G.
27	Julie Eleanor Hawkins	T Steven H. and Janet G.
28	Steven James Knight	Robert J. and Sandra E.
28	Debra Sue Mann	Charles B. and Sandra L.
29	Jeffrey Scott Adams	Frederick R. and Carol Ann
29	Carl Robert Santheson	Carl J., III and Anna Mae
29	Kevin Ralph Kivi	Ralph A. and Judith N.
29	Lisa Joan Fratus	Harold J. and Karen E.
30	Robin Marie Opachinski	Norman J. and Marian J.
December		
2	David Andrew Pratt	Robert B. and Deborah A.
2	Alicia Jean Wikstrom	Charles S. and Sandra A.
2	Laura Lee Mele	John T. and Nancy A.
3	Darrin Michael Lrighton	Gordon E. and Gloria E.
3	Kathleen Burgess	Earle F., Jr. and Marguerite
3	Susan Michelle Lantz	Richard T. and Sandra J.
4	Peter Nelson Amado	Domingos B. and Maria S.
5	——— Reed	Edward J. and Phyllis J.
5	Gaye Marie Ghidoni	Glenn D. and Sandra M.
6	——— Hayden	Donald I. and Lois J.
7	Jeffrey Alan Torrey	George A. and Janet E.
7	Denise Nadine DeLew	Robert C. and Lisette M.
7	Dwayne Robert Thomas	Lloyd J., Jr. and Carol M.
7	Linda Marie Paone	John N. and Arlene M.
9	——— Pina	Domingo J. and Brenda M.
9	Judith Mary McCoy	John F. and Willis C.
9	Pamela Doris Bourget	Paul and Doris A.
9	William Joseph Howard	William A. and Sheila
11	Duncan Murdoch MacLeod	Stuart A. and Nancy E.
11	Gordon Edward Newbert	Gordon M. and Linda M.
12	Todd Kimball Merry	T Robert K. and Carol A.
12	Donald Loth Merry	T Robert K. and Carol A.

Date	Name	Name of Parents
December		
13	Robert William Ingerson, Jr.	Robert W. and Rita M.
13	Paul Worthen Ganley, Jr.	Paul W. and Shirley F.
15	Debra Louise Hill	Thomas E. and Charlyne M.
16	Meredith Sarah Gomes	Ronald G. and Esther M.
17	Donna Lynn Dunham	Richard H. and Loretta J.
17	John Joseph McCraith	John J. and Jean M.
18	Todd Lloyd Moore	Richard L. and Mary E.
19	Susan Ann Linden	Richard L. and Margaret A.
19	Brenda Marie Downie	T Ralph G. and Jeanette F.
19	Kim Lynette Downie	T Ralph G. and Jeantte F.
21	Russell Anthony Reposa, Jr.	Russell A. and Maureen J.
21	Karen Kay Brackett	Donald P. and Jean B.
24	Patrick Francis Gill	Eugene F. and Ann Marie
26	Tammy Lynn Seamans	Raymond H., Jr. and Nancy Ar
26	Carol Ann Govoni	Thomas J. and Marcia M.
26	Kimberly Ann Seaver	Michael J. and Sonja H.
28	Shawn Michael Stanghellini	Edward A. and Winifred A.
28	Bernard Douglass Ryan	Kevin W. and Angela M.
30	Kevin Edward Russell	Patrick J. and Priscilla A.
31	—— Roderick	Robert V. and Norma L.
31	Mari Ellen Williams	Robert C. and Emma C.
31	Eileen Dina Marinos	George and Constance M.
31	—— McGann	Thomas D. and Barbara F.

## Deaths Recorded in Plymouth 1966

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y	M	D
May 1965				
19	Susan M. Downey (McQuaid), Plymouth	96	9	6
October 1965				
28	Sarah W. Taylor, Boston	58	10	—
November 1965				
21	Rachael McCarthy, Boston	12	8	25
January				
1	James Smith, Plymouth	73	6	24
1	George Mackie Fraser, Plymouth	85	10	24
3	Rachel Davenport (DeCoste), Plymouth	74	4	8
3	Mary Florence Freeman, Plymouth	91	8	20
6	Alma Jane Clark (Clark), Plymouth	79	11	16
8	William McDougall, Plymouth	67	5	23
9	Flora Izelle Churchill (Higgins), Plymouth	73	—	—
11	Baby girl Salisbury, Plymouth	—	—	—
11	Lillian Peck (Alther), Plymouth	83	4	—
15	Clara Marie Golden (Keiseling), Hanson	68	3	1
15	Percy Henry Marsh, Plymouth	79	7	24
16	Baby Boy Wells, Plymouth	—	—	—
19	Pearl O. Egan (Baldwin), Plymouth	56	1	2
19	Florence Dries (Thompson), Plymouth	69	5	24
21	Anthony Roy, Plymouth	67	0	4
21	Edna Dallasta (Collini), Hanson	87	8	19
22	Alfred J Vallier, Plymouth	74	8	29
24	Robert Vennen Holmes, Boston	35	4	20
24	Frank P. Mark, Plymouth	80	9	27
25	Frederick Tassinari, Plymouth	90	7	18
25	Bessie N. Green, Plymouth	83	0	13
26	William Rapp Cook, Plymouth	80	11	30
26	Richard A. MacDonald, Boston	10	9	5
28	Herbert C. MacBride, Boston	44	2	2
28	William Dow Downie, Plymouth	93	7	1
28	Charles Thomas Shaw, Plymouth	87	9	27
29	Louis L. Pederzani, Duxbury	61	5	17
30	Edna Delia Ballard (Martin), Plymouth	51	2	15
30	Bernard Thomas O'Connell, Plymouth	70	8	21
30	John Cartmell, Jr., Wareham	102	8	24

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y	M	D
February				
3	John C. Fuller, Plymouth	80	11	18
3	Ciro Scaramelli, Plymouth	84	—	—
3	Gaetano Matinzi, Plymouth	81	5	15
4	Allen Warren Cole, Plymouth	67	0	9
5	Pearl G. Chute (Rathbun), Plymouth	65	—	—
5	Walter C. Stoll, Plymouth	72	2	14
5	Raymond DeBarros, Plymouth	75	—	—
6	Anne M. Rogan, Plymouth	86	1	9
7	Patricia Marie Reynolds, Plymouth	—	—	4
7	George A. Smith, Brockton	51	1	—
8	Joseph F. Motta, III, Plymouth	—	—	4
13	Arthur J. Paul, Boston	72	7	14
14	Luelli P. Tassinari, Plymouth	54	2	19
15	Isabelle Adams Knight (Montgomery), Plymouth	79	4	6
15	Vincent Ruggiero, Plymouth	75	1	19
17	Robert Harding, Plymouth	17	11	14
17	Harold A. Black, Boston	58	6	5
18	Mabelle Collingwood (Bodell), Plymouth	71	5	14
18	Annie M. Ferrell (Smith), Plymouth	78	10	7
18	Donald Hector Bailey, Plymouth	68	8	17
19	Florence Gonsalves (Andrews), Plymouth	57	6	11
21	Elisabeth Weber (Fulop), Plymouth	83	5	3
23	Raul S. Robeiro, Plymouth	77	8	8
24	Mary V. White (May V. White), Plymouth	56	6	0
25	Lena Schneider, Plymouth	77	11	23
25	Herminia M. Silva (Vierra), Plymouth	78	2	17
25	Lizzie Curtis Henry (Blanchard), Plymouth	89	6	24
28	Gustave P. Schneider, Plymouth	72	6	27
March				
2	Magdalene Boudrot, Belchertown	71	5	20
3	Rosa M. Mengoli (Cavicchi), Plymouth	72	—	—
3	Alice Frances Morse (Wood), Plymouth	81	4	8
5	William F. Farley, Plymouth	82	2	15
6	Harry A. Whittemore, Plymouth	75	3	26
7	Marion (Snyder) Clark, Plymouth	68	10	14
7	Mary Ann Spurr (Mason), Norfolk	72	10	12
10	Alice Hutchins, Plymouth	84	10	27
11	Mary Ferreira Aguiar, Plymouth	85	10	1
12	Benjamin W. Ellis, Plymouth	79	4	25
13	Paul Pina, Plymouth	82	—	—
13	Earl F. Gibbs, Plymouth	59	—	21



Date	Name and Place of Death	Y	M	D
March				
15	——— Knight, Plymouth	—	—	—
16	Charles James Slavin, Jr., Plymouth	35	1	—
16	Charles Trenchard Sanderson, Jr., Plymouth	70	8	22
17	Milton Franklin Perkins, Plymouth	63	5	11
17	Jane Orr Deans (Anderson), Plymouth	85	19	19
20	Richard Thomas Eldridge, Plymouth	79	1	16
21	Leonard F. Mason, Plymouth	77	10	9
23	Robert Anderson Bartlett, Hanson	61	—	6
23	Henry J. Walsh, Plymouth	72	3	—
24	Arthur Gerald Mayo, Norfolk	78	6	23
24	Marie E. Paro (Montmarquet), Plymouth	42	4	24
26	Nellie E. Petit (Martin), Plymouth	71	8	16
26	Alan Peter Cadorette, Plymouth	22	2	29
26	Miriam Bradford (Bartlett), Plymouth	84	6	2
27	——— Paiva, Plymouth	—	—	—
28	Benjamin F. Goodrich, Plymouth	89	11	1
29	Grace W. Cobb, Plymouth	92	1	27
29	Harold Fornaciari, Plymouth	65	1	28
30	Elizabeth P. Knapp, Plymouth	71	9	16
30	Emily Williams (Ocks), Plymouth	73	9	19
30	Warren Wilson Gallagher, Plymouth	58	8	6
April				
4	Louis Segal, Plymouth	60	4	17
5	Flora Cobb Finney (Simmons), Plymouth	89	8	28
7	Walter C. St. George, Plymouth	68	6	2
8	Tina A. Hanson (Landergren), Plymouth	63	11	7
8	Richard H. Sears, Plymouth	58	7	16
9	Florence H. Orr, Plymouth	70	10	18
12	Andrew Diaz, Plymouth	69	5	4
12	Bernard A. Peterson, Plymouth	60	2	12
14	George M. Silvia, Plymouth	43	5	7
15	Rose (Moniz) Souza, Plymouth	77	6	19
15	Adele F. Babini (Fornaciari), Plymouth	72	8	12
15	George E. M. Bertram, Plymouth	72	7	1
15	Elvira M. Forst, Plymouth	72	8	19
16	Frank Harrison Cole, Plymouth	76	7	10
18	Charlotte Freeman Burgess (Swift), Plymouth	97	4	16
19	Mary Carra (Carra), Quincy	66	11	5
20	Alvin Rudolph Hollman, Plymouth	49	7	17
21	Eunice H. Cushman (Pratt), Plymouth	83	2	12
22	Theodore C. Weller, Plymouth	79	5	25

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y	M	D
April				
22	Sadie C. Cassidy (Scott), Plymouth	77	8	5
23	Mary Alice Sutherland (Mine), Plymouth	91	8	5
24	Mary R. Short (Smith), Plymouth	54	5	9
26	Nancy F. Newcomb (Rogers), Provincetown	76	5	26
27	Forlong C. Hilton, Plymouth	66	8	30
28	Dorothy Hobbs (Dunbar), Plymouth	69	4	16
28	Carl F. Danner, Plymouth	72	10	5
28	Kenneth M. Libby, Plymouth	57	11	—
May				
2	Albert H. Holmes, Plymouth	79	6	5
3	Rose Vera Dretler (Greenspoon), Boston	79	—	—
6	Delia Windsor Weeks (Swift), Plymouth	88	5	8
6	Alfonda J. Roy, Plymouth	65	8	6
6	James C. Goodwin, Plymouth	58	3	10
6	Jane I. Slack, (Johnston), Plymouth	95	7	2
7	Elizabeth M. Lynch (Acres), Plymouth	75	8	—
10	George Angelaras, Plymouth	75	—	18
10	Della B. Harding (Malloy), Plymouth	77	—	—
12	Agnes M. Suhr (Brenner), Plymouth	81	—	—
13	Lillian M. Courtney (Curtis), Plymouth	81	5	17
15	Ralph Hebard Rogers, Plymouth	74	1	1
16	Phillis Frances Pearson, Plymouth	—	—	—
16	Manuel Luiz, Plymouth	85	10	21
16	Neil Stephen Harvey, Plymouth	—	—	—
18	Theresa Louise Senteio (Ottino), Plymouth	71	0	5
18	Daniel J. Fratus, Jr., Plymouth	25	2	29
23	Bradley V. Osgood, Plymouth	86	6	21
24	Gerald Homer White, Plymouth	66	4	19
24	Addie Rebecca Haskins (Bryant), Plymouth	96	6	24
26	Leo C. Driscoll, Sr., Plymouth	64	—	—
26	Richard Korobolis, Plymouth	—	—	3
30	Nazzareno Capozucca, Plymouth	76	—	—
31	Kathryn (Kelley) Simmons, Plymouth	83	11	28
June				
1	Alfred Magee, Plymouth	76	—	—
1	Milton B. Wall, Plymouth	52	10	15
2	Edmund Skiffington, Plymouth	78	4	28
2	Cynthia W. Ferguson (Finno), Plymouth	88	1	17
3	Falusco Secondo, Plymouth	80	9	9
4	Arthur J. Donahue, Plymouth	64	7	21

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y	M	D
June				
4	Mabel G. Cook (Guild), Kingston	40	4	2
4	Linda Perrault, Boston	1	2	0
6	Manuel T. Raposa, Brockton	52	4	5
7	Mary Fernandes (Fernandes), Plymouth	78	11	21
8	Rudolph J. Hoffman, Quincy	83	—	—
10	Mary Scheid (White), Taunton	60	2	7
13	Charles Lorentz, Plymouth	82	6	20
14	Antone S. Cavacco, Jr., Plymouth	63	7	29
15	Alice R. Wall, Duxbury	14	11	9
17	Ethel Cooper (Sanford), Plymouth	89	9	—
17	Ruth Andrews Haley (Goss), Plymouth	78	11	10
18	Theresa M. Rossi (Lenzi), Boston	63	5	7
19	Thomas Percy Yates, Plymouth	82	5	28
20	Henry P. Baker, Plymouth	92	9	25
21	Frank J. Nunes, Quincy	61	8	18
27	Sadie A. Metcalf (DeJarlais), Plymouth	83	—	—
29	Paul C. Darrow, Plymouth	77	8	11
29	Nellie Ruth Locklin, Plymouth	65	7	3
30	Mary E. Thompson (McCandless), Plymouth	67	6	27
July				
1	Francisco Gallo, Plymouth	76	8	26
3	Charlotte Laura Hutchinson (Craig), Plymouth	88	9	27
6	Leslie H. Norton, Plymouth	75	3	14
9	Elizabeth St. John Bruce (Taylor), Plymouth	86	7	21
10	Laurence Covel, Plymouth	0	1	17
10	Flora (Studley) Patterson, Plymouth	90	2	2
10	Everett William Ellis, Plymouth	74	3	15
11	Elmer Hill, Plymouth	80	11	27
13	John T. Durkin, Jr., Plymouth	51	3	6
13	William Hastings Walker, Plymouth	87	6	15
14	Mary Louis Nichols, Plymouth	87	9	15
15	William H. McHugh, Plymouth	65	—	—
17	Mary McCarthy (Sullivan), Plymouth	89	6	9
17	Thomas Duquette, Plymouth	79	9	8
17	James O'Brien, Plymouth	78	2	—
18	Andrew Stewart Tinkham, Plymouth	0	0	1
18	Emma Nagle (Boettcher), Plymouth	62	4	15
18	Enes Monti (Mellani), Plymouth	78	6	17
19	Joseph Antonio Gonsalves, Plymouth	79	11	27
19	Enerica Valentini (Alberti), Bourne	81	2	5
19	Hazel Delano (Holmes), Plymouth	70	5	3

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y	M	D
July				
20	Isabella McKay (Armstrong), Plymouth	77	7	24
23	Rebecca Shea (McCarthy), Plymouth	72	—	—
23	William H. Patch, III, Plymouth	22	10	2
25	William John Carter, Plymouth	73	2	19
26	Herbert Jesse Vaughan, Plymouth	79	4	1
26	Jennifer Mary Gavoni, Plymouth	—	1	20
28	Helen L. Jacobson (Lowden), Plymouth	66	2	16
28	Delcisa Zupperoli (Ricci), Plymouth	70	10	—
29	Manuel R. Coelho, Plymouth	71	—	5
31	Lee F. Wheeler, Plymouth	65	10	6
August				
1	Lisa M. Granigan, Plymouth	—	10	21
2	Fatal death	—	—	—
2	Florence Costa (Caranci), Plymouth	61	11	28
4	Vivienne Milne, Plymouth	—	6	6
4	Evald Warner, Plymouth	80	4	29
5	Alfonsina Carafoli (Guidi), Plymouth	85	3	19
7	Allen Bell, Plymouth	18	10	22
8	Maude Atherton Fiske (Peterson), Plymouth	84	8	24
8	Alvah C. Vassar, Taunton	87	3	19
9	Nando Fortini, Plymouth	77	5	10
9	Florence E. Sansone (Blouin), Plymouth	53	1	—
12	Leon E. Bourne, Plymouth	69	—	—
14	Helen Govoni (Siebenlist), Plymouth	65	3	16
16	Wilson Farnell, Plymouth	84	9	25
17	Mary Stratton (Mazzilli), Boston	62	3	14
20	Leonard Aspden, Plymouth	73	11	7
23	Charles Attilio Pizzotti, Boston	72	6	17
27	Gladys M. Mariner (Beeler), Boston	72	4	10
26	Albert J. Perette, Plymouth	67	6	27
26	Allen Manchester Dean, Plymouth	56	9	10
26	Arthur Wallace McGovern, Plymouth	40	6	17
28	David Croft Adams, Plymouth	15	1	11
29	Rose Woznicak, (Wojciechowski), Plymouth	39	5	—
30	Hilda A. Rosenquist (Swanson), Plymouth	93	2	23
September				
1	Alphonsina Pirani (Malaguti), Plymouth	78	—	—
2	Edward S. Griffith, Plymouth	73	6	12
2	Ester E. Tamm (Schering), Plymouth	61	—	21
2	Myron S. Holman, Plymouth	89	2	22
3	Etta May Evans (Ford), Plymouth	87	1	21
3	May S. Bouton (Spencer), Plymouth	88	—	—

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y	M	D
September				
4	Mary L. Waterman (Penan), Plymouth	87	—	—
6	George B. Cushing, Plymouth	89	9	15
7	Flecher Raymond Edes, Plymouth	58	6	12
9	Zenon Gronczewski, Plymouth	47	8	22
10	George Allen Wall, Plymouth	45	9	21
12	Umberto C. Vacchi, Plymouth	51	11	22
13	Stella M. Weeks (French), Plymouth	79	4	1
14	Jennie A. Randall (Marshall), Plymouth	83	5	1
15	Domitille McGrath (Doucette), Plymouth	70	10	28
15	Edith Hayes (Flynn), Plymouth	79	—	—
19	Ralu Mesegines (Fidanido), Plymouth	65	10	24
30	David Banner, Plymouth	81	0	19
20	Frank S. Madden, Cranston, R.I.	65	—	—
21	Lucy Allen Dickerman (Maxim), Plymouth	89	6	9
27	Ernesto Zucchelli, Plymouth	92	4	19
27	Rudolph Francis Sherman, W. Roxbury	35	5	0
28	Evo Gallerani, Plymouth	72	4	18
28	Isaac Stein, Boston	79	—	—
October				
1	Sabbatillo Cerasuolo, Boston	49	6	16
2	Annie C. Woodward, Plymouth	81	1	24
2	Florence Annie Benoit (Bowen), Plymouth	88	8	20
3	Honor Ethel M. Ketchen (White), Hanson	72	8	1
3	Fannie Mafalda White (Monti), Plymouth	61	0	10
4	Frank Goodwin, Plymouth	70	10	29
5	Merciana Souza Mello, Plymouth	76	—	—
5	Fatal death	—	—	—
8	Henry Tambeau, Plymouth	77	—	—
8	Elizabeth Hannon, Randolph	86	10	16
10	Caroline Briggs (Morgan), Plymouth	81	2	26
11	Lucy May Shepherd (Carnes), Plymouth	81	9	27
12	Kathryn Boynton (Penn), Plymouth	48	9	22
13	Helen H. Leavitt (Huntsman), Plymouth	88	—	—
13	Florence Preston (Mathewson), Plymouth	89	2	4
13	Arturo Penati, Plymouth	72	3	20
14	John P. Peck, Plymouth	95	3	13
14	Josephine Pincelli (Anti), Plymouth	67	8	14
14	Charles Oscar Barke, Plymouth	74	11	27
15	Manuel C. Santos, Plymouth	67	9	20
15	Gladys Lillian McElroy (Cooper), Plymouth	73	7	18
15	Ernest Holmes, Plymouth	94	7	0

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y	M	D
October				
17	Donald R. Gallerani, Boston	39	4	1
18	Bruno Dino Zangheri, Lakeville	54	1	11
19	Lucia Ann Sampson (Baumgartner), Plymouth	94	4	17
20	Peter A. Hasham, Plymouth	78	—	5
24	Walter Horace Worcester, Plymouth	80	4	11
24	Isabella Banner (MacKenzie), Plymouth	78	—	—
25	Marie E. Caron (Martin), Plymouth	62	10	18
28	Louis H. Bowers, Jr., Plymouth	77	2	4
28	Dorcas P. Clark, Plymouth	66	5	23
30	LeRoy C. Miller, Plymouth	82	1	27
30	Ellen F. Hunt (Comerford), Plymouth	78	—	—
31	Elizabeth M. Comerford, Plymouth	87	1	8
31	Fatal death	—	—	—
November				
1	Christine King (Motta), Plymouth	59	9	6
1	Annie L. Karle (Cavicchi), Plymouth	64	6	28
1	Norman Petrie, Plymouth	82	3	20
3	Arthur L. Manter, Norfolk	87	2	8
3	Everett W. Prosser, Plymouth	54	9	—
10	Peter Bibeau, Plymouth	72	8	14
10	Grace Mallowney (Driscoll), Plymouth	91	—	1
11	Albert C. Dimond, Plymouth	81	10	21
12	Theodore Adolf Dries, W. Roxbury	56	7	19
12	Elizabeth Pierce (Eggleston), Plymouth	80	10	0
13	Hilda M. Pearson (Anderson), Plymouth	77	8	30
13	Maria Souza (Almeida), Plymouth	85	2	15
14	Chester Ellis Rogers, Plymouth	80	0	14
14	Flora May Carlson (Taylor), Plymouth	63	10	4
15	Martha Francis Pierce, Plymouth	84	2	1
17	John Batchelder Finney, Plymouth	89	9	3
18	Edward N. Mayer, Plymouth	65	8	11
19	Mary Pavidis (Kurgan), Plymouth	56	—	—
19	Lillian Ridolfi (Pocai), Plymouth	73	—	0
21	Ethel I. Randall (Fuller), Plymouth	79	1	17
22	Harry Raymond, Plymouth	86	3	7
22	Marcus Albert Bates, Plymouth	87	6	18
25	Edward Francis Barnes, Plymouth	62	11	20
26	Blanche R. Maynard, Plymouth	63	4	9
27	Caroline F. Gooding, Boston	80	6	13
28	Philip E. Boynton, Plymouth	70	11	29
28	Martha A. Huntley, Plymouth	75	7	19



Date	Name and Place of Death	Y	M	D
November				
28	Manuel P. Aguiar, Jr., Plymouth	54	1	4
28	Elinor Blake Guild (Chandler), Boston	65	4	2
29	Marion L. Seaver (Monks), Plymouth	70	1	4
30	Delia A. Wareham (Hall), Plymouth	77	7	1
December				
2	Frank W. Newhall, Plymouth	87	2	25
3	Axel E. Hultenius, Plymouth	83	—	—
4	Mercedes Raposa (Souza), Plymouth	77	1	10
5	Clifford Campbell, Plymouth	41	8	28
6	Bertha R. Kaiser (Kobel), Plymouth	74	1	8
6	Darrin M. Leighton, Plymouth	—	—	3
6	Henry F. Balboni, Plymouth	67	5	28
16	Alice McCrory (Henderson), Plymouth	67	—	—
16	Edna Gertrude Ryder (Doane), Plymouth	90	5	9
18	Margaret A. Carton (Worcester), Plymouth	54	2	2
19	John Chaisson, Plymouth	89	5	25
19	Josephine B. Peterson (Pratt), Plymouth	60	4	20
20	Alice C. Smith (Crocker), Plymouth	80	2	20
21	Michele DeFelice, Plymouth	79	7	—
22	Mary A. Lyons (Driscoll), Plymouth	84	9	—
25	Paul W. Koons a-k-a P.W. Consavage, Braintree	68	1	—
26	Frances C. Powell, Plymouth	77	4	15
27	Lionel L. Petit, Plymouth	71	8	21
28	Argia Grandi (Pirani), Plymouth	90	2	19
29	Bessie M. Merrow (Cushman), Plymouth	77	—	2



ANNUAL REPORT

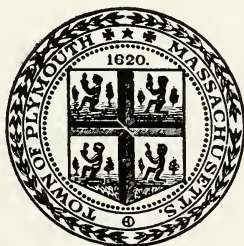
OF THE

Town Accountant

OF THE

Town of Plymouth

MASSACHUSETTS



FOR THE YEAR ENDING

DECEMBER 31

1966

---

Former Town Accountants:

*RICHARD T. ELDRIDGE .....	1912-1918
ELMER R. HARLOW .....	1918-1944

\*Deceased



## **FIFTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT**

---

**For the Year Ending December 31, 1966**

I submit herewith report of the financial transactions of the Town of Plymouth for the year ending December 31, 1966.

Although returns to the Town from the State Sales Tax receipts fell short of the amount estimated for 1966, the increase in motor vehicle excise revenue more than offset the deficiency and, as shown in Schedule C, the year ended with an excess of \$57,966.61 in Estimated Receipts.

An unprecedented amount of \$269,116.55 in unexpended appropriation balances was closed out, with the result that the Excess and Deficiency Account at the end of the year showed a net increase of \$43,744.79 for the year.

Free Cash, as of January 1, 1967, is \$604,226.21, again reflecting the unusually large amount of unexpended appropriation balances returned.

There were no overdrafts at the end of 1966, but the following unpaid bills have been filed with this office:

**Police Department:**

Jordan Hospital	\$12.00
Puritan Clothing Co.	62.25

**Building Inspections:**

Lester F. Anderson	176.00
Andrew Rae	184.00
Stanley Noel	114.00
Lothrop Withington	78.00

Plymouth Harbor Committee:

Plymouth Marine Rwys., Inc. 55.00

The several schedules are in the following order:

Schedule A. Cash Receipts and Cash Payments as reported to the Bureau of Accounts of the Commonwealth.

Schedule B. Departmental and all special appropriations and such receipts, including federal grants, as may be legally expended without specific town meeting appropriation, with all payments from same classified as to purpose.

Schedule C. Estimated Receipts, other than from local taxes, as used by the Assessors in setting the 1966 tax rate. The schedule also shows the actual cash receipts from the same sources.

Schedule D. Revenue Account for 1966.

Schedule E. Excess and Deficiency Account.

Schedule F. Balance Sheet, December 31, 1966.

Schedules G. and H. Bonded Indebtedness, January 1, 1967.

Schedule I. List of Trust Funds and Town Investments as of December 31, 1966.

Schedule J. Calculation of the town's borrowing capacity as of January 1, 1967.

Respectfully submitted,

CORA B. GRADY,

Town Accountant



## SCHEDULE A

### RECEIPTS

#### GENERAL REVENUE

##### 1. TAXES

Local			
Sources of Receipts	Detail		Total
1. Property	\$3,083,598.30		
2. Tax Title Redemptions	15,287.21		
3. Vessel, Farm Animal Excise	35.50		
4. Forest Products			
5. Lieu Taxes, including Abatements to Paraplegic Veterans	10,472.34		
From the State			
6. ) Local Aid			
7. )	558,536.42		
Total Taxes			\$3,667,929.77

##### 2. LICENSES AND PERMITS

8. Alcoholic Beverage	\$21,395.00		
9. All Other	27,396.77		
Total Licenses and Permits			48,791.77

##### 3. FINES AND FOREITS

10	\$921.50		
Total Fines and Forfeits			921.50
Totals Forwarded			\$3,717,643.04

**RECEIPTS**

Totals Forwarded

\$3,717,643.04

**4. GRANTS AND GIFTS**

**Grants from Federal Government**

**Public Assistance**

11. Disability Assistance	\$45,891.63
12. Aid to Families with Dependent Children	102,822.25
13. Old Age Assistance	159,690.14
14. Medical Assistance	169,934.27

**School**

15. Public Law 864 — Title III	2,200.80
16. Public Law 864 — Title V	687.64
17. Public Law 874	18,109.00
18. Vocational Education	
19. Special Milk Program	
20. Food Service (Lunches)	25,613.42
21. Other	146,705.00

**Other Purposes**

- 22a. Community Planning
- b.

**Offsets to Outlay**

23a. Sewer	
b. Water	
c. Other	
d. Urban Renewal	24,426.50
e. Airport	37,530.00

Total Grants from Federal Government

733,610.65

Totals Forwarded

\$4,451,253.69

# RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts

Detail

Total

Totals Forwarded

\$4,451,253.69

## Grants from State

### School

24.	Union Superintendency	
25.	Transportation	
26.	Vocational Education	
27.	Food Service (Lunches)	
28.	Adult Civic Education	
29.	Building Assistance	14,804.63
30.	Sight-Saving, Deaf, Retarded, Handicapped	
31.	Disadvantaged (Ch. 650 of 1964)	
32.	Academically Talented (Ch. 651 of 1964)	
33.	Adjustment Counselors, Youth Service Board	
34.	Transportation for Retarded and Handicapped	
35.	Summer Program for Handicapped	
36.	Other School	

### Other Purposes

37.	Civil Defense	
38.	Armories	
39.	Forest Fires	
40.	Health	
41.	Highways — Chapter 81	
42.	Highways — Other Purposes	67,328.40
43.	Meals Tax — Old Age Assistance	19,475.05
44.	Library Aid	3,611.25
45.	Airport	13,802.64

Total Grants from State

\$119,021.97

46. Grants from County — Dog Fund

\$2,542.95

47. Gifts from Individuals and Others

Total Grants and Gifts

\$2,542.95

Totals Forwarded

\$4,572,818.61

## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		\$4,572,818.61

### 5. ALL OTHER GENERAL REVENUE

- 48. Sales of Tax Possession Property
- 49. Estates of Deceased, Tax Reimbursements
- 50. Tailings, Cancelled Checks, etc.
- 51. All Other
- Total All Other General Revenue

## COMMERCIAL REVENUE

### 6. SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS

52. Sewer	\$2,210.00
53. Street and Sidewalk	
54. All Other	
Total Special Assessments	<hr/> \$2,210.00

### 7. PRIVILEGES

55. Motor Vehicle Excise	429,455.13
56. Parking Meter Fees	
a. On-Street	10,827.13
b. Off-Street	6,513.73
57. Other	1,525.00
Total Privileges	<hr/> \$448,320.99
Totals Forwarded	\$5,023,349.60

**RECEIPTS**

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		\$5,023,349.60

**8. DEPARTMENTAL**

**8a. General Government**

58. Aldermen, Council, or Moderator		
59. Mayor, Manager, Commission, Selectmen	54.75	
60. Auditor, Accountant		
61. Treasurer	169.24	
62. Collector	5,114.93	
63. Assessors		
64. License Commissioners		
65. Other Finance Officers		
66. City or Town Clerk	4,130.15	
67. Law		
68. City Messenger		
69. Public Works		
70. Engineering		
71. Superintendent of Buildings		
72. Election and Registration		
73. Planning Board	45.60	
74. Purchasing Agent		
75. Zoning Board of Appeals		
76. Land Court Costs		
77. Other General Departments		
78. City or Town Hall	11.56	
79. Other Municipal Buildings	285.00	
Total General Government		\$9,811.23

**8b. Public Safety**

80. Police Department	\$2,274.46	
81. Fire Department	56.50	
82. Forestry	11,005.25	
83. Other Public Safety		
84. Sealer of Weights and Measures	1,282.95	
85. Dog Officer	1,650.00	
86. Miscellaneous		
Total Public Safety		16,269.16
Totals Forwarded		\$5,049,429.99

# RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		\$5,049,429.99
<b>8c. Health, Sanitation, and Hospitals</b>		
<b>Health</b>		
87. Public Health Nursing		
88. Dental Clinics		
89. Slaughtering Fees		
90. All Other	402.00	
<b>Sanitation</b>		
91. Sewer Rentals		
92. Sewer Construction		
93. Refuse Collection and Disposal		
94. All Other	768.24	
95. General Hospitals		
Total, Health, Sanitation and Hospitals		\$1,170.24
<b>8d. Highways</b>		
96. General		
97. State and County (Ch. 90)	\$83,120.14	
98. Sidewalks and Curbing		
99. Snow and Sanding	195.00	
100. Machinery Rental		
101. All Other		
Total Highways		\$83,315.14
<b>8e. Public Assistance</b>		
102. General Relief	\$12,955.86	
103. Disability Assistance	42,281.32	
104. Aid to Families with Dependent Children	91,519.52	
105. Old Age Assistance	100,594.37	
106. Medical Assistance	111,360.39	
107. Infirmary		
108. All Other	25.00	
Total Public Assistance		\$358,736.46
Totals Forwarded		\$5,492,651.83



## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		\$5,492,651.83
<b>8f. Veterans' Services</b>		
109. Reimbursement for Relief	\$54,718.07	
110. Veterans' Burials		
111. Miscellaneous		
Total Veterans' Services		\$54,718.07
<b>8g. Schools</b>		
112. Tuition of State Wards		
113. Transportation of State Wards		
114. Tuition from Individuals	\$73.60	
115. Tuition from Municipalities and Other States	959.30	
116. Transportation Fees	1,428.60	
117. Sale of Text Books and Supplies	1,491.83	
118. Miscellaneous		
a. Rent of Facilities		
b. Food Service (Lunches)	60,538.38	
c. Band	717.00	
d. Products of Trade Schools		
e. Sale of Buildings		
f. Fire Loss Insurance		
g. Dental Clinic	123.44	
h. Other	21.39	
Total Schools		\$65,353.54
<b>8h. Libraries</b>		
119.	12.27	
		12.27
<b>8i. Recreation</b>		
120. a.	\$29,834.00	
b.		
Total Recreation		\$29,834.00
<b>8j. Pensions</b>		
121.		
Totals Forwarded		\$5,642,569.71

# RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		\$5,642,569.71

## 8k. Unclassified

122.	Sale of Real Estate	\$110.00	
123.	Rental of Municipal Property		
124.	Miscellaneous		
	a. Group Insurance	2,459.67	
	b. Military Service Credit Returned	853.84	
	c. Other	432.70	
		<hr/>	
Total	Unclassified		\$3,846.21

## 9. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

125.	Electricity and Gas		
	a. Sale of Light and Power		
	b. Sale of Gas		
	c. Miscellaneous		
126.	Water		
	a. Sale of Water	\$171,324.72	
	b. Miscellaneous	16,601.47	
127.	Airport	28,981.91	
128.	All Other		
	a. Town Wharf	5,220.00	
	b. Harbor Master	1,180.87	
	c. Herring Streams	100.00	
	d.		
	e.		
		<hr/>	
Total	Public Service Enterprises		\$223,408.97

## 10. CEMETERIES

129.	Sale of Lots and Graves	\$3,460.00	
130.	Care of Lots and Graves	10,916.00	
131.	Miscellaneous	6.00	
		<hr/>	
Total	Cemeteries		\$14,382.00
Totals	Forwarded		\$5,884,206.89

## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		\$5,884,206.89

### 11. INTEREST

132.	On Deposits	\$11,489.82
133.	On Taxes and Assessments	7,144.61
134.	On Motor Vehicle Excise	952.00
135.	On Investment Funds	
136.	On Public Trust Funds	
	a. Public Assistance	19.40
	b. School	19.41
	c. Library	93.77
	d. Cemetery	15,033.93
	e. Park	140.71
	f.	
137.	Miscellaneous	
Total Interest		\$34,893.65

### 12. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

138.	Anticipation of Revenue Loans	\$1,400,000.00
139.	Other Temporary Loans	79,917.36
140.	Serial Loans	
	a. General	
	b. Public Service Enterprise	
	c.	
141.	Premiums	
142.	Unpaid Warrants or Orders, Current Year	
Total Municipal Indebtedness		\$1,479,917.36

### 13. SINKING FUNDS

143.		
Totals Forwarded		\$7,399,017.90

**RECEIPTS**

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		\$7,399,017.90

**14. AGENCY, TRUST, AND INVESTMENT**

**Agency**

144. Sales Tax	\$3.66
145. Licenses for the State	6,784.50
146. Dog Licenses for the County	3,572.00
147. Deposits for Services	
148. Recoveries	29,654.48
149. Payroll Deductions	
a. Federal Withholding Tax	258,955.40
b. State Withholding Tax	29,704.67
c. Group Insurance	40,299.83
d. Retirement Fund — Teachers	36,607.06
e. Savings Bonds	21,577.06
f. Teachers' Annuities	9,921.00

**Trust**

150. Perpetual Care Funds	\$12,240.00
151. Other Public Trust Funds	5,071.62

**Investment**

152. Sinking Fund Securities	
153. Investment Fund Securities	1,201,115.00

Total Agency, Trust, and Investment	\$1,655,506.28
Totals Forwarded	\$9,054,524.18

# RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		\$9,054,524.18

## 15. REFUNDS

154.	Taxes	\$16,331.92
155.	Licenses and Permits	5.00
156.	Special Assessments	
157.	Motor Vehicle Excise	18,081.90
158.	General Departments	
	a. General Government	167.50
	b. Public Safety	106.30
	c. Health and Sanitation	
	d. Highways	1,710.47
	e. Public Assistance	28,268.08
	f. Veterans' Benefits	4,068.54
	g. Schools	179.81
	h. Libraries	
	i. Recreation	
	j. Pensions	
	k. Unclassified	115.12
159.	Public Service Enterprises	
	a. Electricity and Gas	
	b. Water	411.16
	c. Airports	50.00
	d. Other	.50
160.	Cemeteries	754.00
161.	Accrued Interest	48.89
162.	All Other	395.26
		<hr/>
Total Refunds		\$70,694.45
Total Receipts		\$9,125,218.63
16. BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR		\$838,392.61
		<hr/>
TOTAL RECEIPTS AND CASH ON HAND		\$9,963,611.24

# PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
<b>1. DEPARTMENTAL</b>			
<b>1a. General Government</b>			
1. Alderman, Council or Moderator			
a. Salaries and Wages	\$1,653.75		
b. Other Expenses	1,762.43		
2. Mayor, Manager, Commission, Selectmen			
a. Salaries and Wages	11,753.76		
b. Other Expenses	4,224.75		
3. Auditor, Accountant			
a. Salaries and Wages	15,559.99		
b. Other Expenses	1,027.69		
4. <b>Treasurer</b>			
a. Salaries and Wages	7,399.92		
b. Other Expenses	2,478.72		
5. Collector			
a. Salaries and Wages	14,752.34		
b. Other Expenses	4,846.19		
6. Assessors			
a. Salaries and Wages	29,720.95		
b. Other Expenses	9,226.13	\$6,861.46 (N)	
7. License Commissioners			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
8. Other Finance Officers			
a.			
b.	63.00		
9. City or Town Clerk			
a. Salaries and Wages	8,073.67		
b. Other Expenses	788.29		
10. Law			
a. Salaries and Wages	5,050.00		
b. Other Expenses	85.70		
11. City Messenger			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
General Government Forwarded	\$118,467.28	\$6,861.46	\$125,328.74



**PAYMENTS**

Objects of Payments		Expenses	Outlays	Total
General Government Forwarded		\$118,467.28	\$6,861.46	\$125,328.74
12.	Public Works			
	a. Salaries and Wages			
	b. Other Expenses			
13.	Engineering			
	a. Salaries and Wages	\$6,967.00		
	b. Other Expenses	3,879.98		
14.	Superintendent of Buildings			
	a. Salaries and Wages			
	b. Other Expenses			
15.	Election and Registration			
	a. Salaries and Wages	11,790.50		
	b. Other Expenses	4,160.40		
16.	Planning Board			
	a. Salaries and Wages	1,849.38		
	b. Other Expenses	2,297.58		
17.	Purchasing Agent			
	a. Salaries and Wages			
	b. Other Expenses			
<b>Other General Departments</b>				
18.	Zoning Board of Appeals	3,459.10		
19.	Civil Service Registration			
20.	Workmens' Compensation Agent			
	a. Other			
<b>Municipal Buildings</b>				
21.	City or Town Hall			
	a. Salaries and Wages	9,770.14		
	b. Other Expenses	10,598.84		
22.	Other Municipal Buildings			
	a. Salaries and Wages	9,035.00		
	b. Other Expenses	10,626.82		
Total General Government		\$192,902.02	\$6,861.46	\$199,763.48
Totals Forwarded				\$199,763.48

# **PAYMENTS**

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded			\$199,763.48
<b>1b. Public Safety</b>			
23. Police Department			
a. Salaries and Wages	\$211,769.97		
b. Other Expenses	21,688.30	\$8,345.00 (R)	
24. Fire Department			
a. Salaries and Wages	213,832.66	} 2,069.00 (R) 4,455.35 (N)	
b. Other Expenses	23,860.18		
25. Forestry		11,727.33	
a. Salaries and Wages	32,755.17		
b. Other Expenses	18,972.22	4,426.18 (N)	
<b>Other Public Safety</b>			
26. Inspectors	23,866.37		
27. Sealer of Weights and Measures	1,846.79		
28. Fire and Police Signal System			
29. Dog Officer	5,091.52		
30. Civil Defense	1,215.35		
31. Miscellaneous	6,468.75		
Total Public Safety	\$561,367.28	\$31,022.86	\$592,390.14
<b>1c. Health, Sanitation and Hospitals</b>			
32. Public Health			
a. Salaries and Wages	\$15,890.46		
b. Other Expenses	14,765.54		
33. Sewers and Drains			
a. Salaries and Wages	9,670.18		
b. Other Expenses	3,007.13		
34. Refuse Collection and Disposal			
a. Salaries and Wages	45,185.79		
b. Other Expenses	21,283.39		
35. Other Health and Sanitation	13,997.95		
36. General Hospitals			
Total Health, Sanitation and Hospitals			\$123,800.44
Totals Forwarded			\$915,954.06

# PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded			\$915,954.06
<b>1d. Highways</b>			
37. Administration	\$13,292.24		
38. Highways and Bridges			
a. Salaries and Wages	117,461.99	} 4,204.80 4,193.00 (R)	
b. Other Expenses	39,781.77		211,786.16
39. Sidewalks and Curbing	4,186.24	14,926.33	
40. Snow and Sanding	46,717.58		
41. Lighting	42,416.97		
42. All Other	4,982.22		
a. Parking Meters and Lots	2,645.45	2,500.00 (R)	
b. Seawall Repairs	572.00		
Total Highways	\$272,056.46	\$237,610.29	\$509,666.75
<b>1e. Public Assistance</b>			
43. Administration			
a. Salaries and Wages	\$61,840.76		
b. Other Expenses	5,161.82		
44. General Relief	47,527.68		
45. Disability Assistance	98,704.84		
46. Aid to Families with Dependent Children	191,360.77		
47. Old Age Assistance	288,916.33		
48. Medical Assistance	311,298.43		
49. Other Expenses	8,000.00		
Total Public Assistance			\$1,012,810.63
<b>1f. Veterans' Services</b>			
50. Administration			
a. Salaries and Wages	\$13,523.34		
b. Other Expenses	1,707.94		
51. Benefits	76,948.23		
Total Veterans' Services			\$92,179.51
Totals Forwarded			\$2,530,610.95

**PAYMENTS**

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded			\$2,530,610.95
<b>1g. Schools</b>			
52. Administration (1000)	\$27,379.04		
53. Instruction (2000)	881,021.64		
54. Other School Services (3000)			
a. Attendance	854.40		
b. Health Services	30,009.90		
c. Transportation	89,528.83		
d. Food Services (Lunches)	97,668.71		
e. Student Body Activities	10,859.31		
55. Operation and Maintenance (4000)	135,282.22		
56. Fixed Charges (5000)	1,461.25		
57. Community Services (6000)	10,420.14		
58. Acquisition of Fixed Assets (7000)	11,577.28		
59. Programs with Other Schools (9000)			
a. Regional School Assessment	777,837.59		
b.	14,882.91		
60. Other Expenses	2,652.37		
Total Schools			\$2,091,435.59
<b>1h. Libraries</b>			
61. Salaries and Wages	\$49,131.40		
62. Other Expenses	18,695.13		
Total Libraries			\$67,826.53
<b>1i. Parks and Recreation</b>			
63. Parks			
a. Salaries and Wages	\$26,347.48		
Other Expenses	5,612.00	3,400.00 (R)	
64. Other Recreation Areas			
a. Salaries and Wages	54,788.60		
b. Other Expenses	14,621.26		
65. All Other	6,897.47		
Totals Parks and Recreation	\$108,266.81	\$3,400.00	\$111,666.81
Totals Forwarded			\$4,801,539.88

**PAYMENTS**

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded			\$4,801,539.88
<b>1j. Pensions and Retirement</b>			
66. Non-Contributory Pensions	\$39,283.23		
67. Contributory Retirement System	\$91,098.62		
Total Pensions and Retirement			\$130,381.85
<b>1k. Unclassified</b>			
68. Damages to Persons and Property	\$85.57		
69. City or Town Report	4,180.92		
70. Memorial Day; Veterans' Affairs	2,595.70		
71. Insurance			
a. Group Insurance	38,150.59		
b. All Other Insurance	25,037.58		
72. Storm Damage			
73. Urban Renewal	22,000.00		
74. Other	35,531.12	2,166.91	
Total Unclassified	\$127,581.48	\$2,166.91	\$129,748.39

**2. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES**

75. Electricity and Gas			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
76. Water			
a. Salaries and Wages	\$92,860.04		
b. Other Expenses	42,511.30	\$89,462.15	
77. Airport			
a. Salaries and Wages	16,988.94		
b. Other Expenses	28,027.03	71,781.75	
78. All Other			
a. Salaries and Wages	6,649.20		
b. Other Expenses	3,835.65	232,500.00	
Total Public Service Enterprises	\$190,872.16	\$393,743.90	\$584,616.06

**3. CEMETERIES**

79. Salaries and Wages	\$53,647.97		
80. Other Expenses	8,513.42		
Total Cemeteries			\$62,161.39
Totals Forwarded			\$5,708,447.57

# **PAYMENTS**

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded			\$5,708,447.57

## **4. INTEREST**

81. Temporary Loans	\$9,602.21
82. Serial Loans	17,503.75
83. All Other Interest	11,685.00

Total Interest		\$38,790.96
----------------	--	-------------

## **5. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS**

84. Anticipation of Revenue Loans	\$1,400,000.00
85. Other Temporary Loans	55,000.00
86. Serial Loans	
a. General	\$80,000.00
b. Public Service Enterprise	70,000.00
c.	
87. Warrants or Orders, Previous Years	

Total Municipal Indebtedness	\$150,000.00	\$1,455,000.00	\$1,605,000.00
------------------------------	--------------	----------------	----------------

## **6. SINKING FUNDS**

88.

## **7. STATE AND COUNTY ASSESSMENTS**

89. Audit of Municipal Accounts	
90. Audit of Retirement System	\$1,600.94
91. Audit of Regional School District	
92. State Parks	16,060.38
93. Metropolitan District —	
a. Parks	
b. Sewers	
c. Water	
94. Mass. Bay Transportation Authority	
95. Motor Vehicle Excise Bills	1,548.00
96. Health Insurance — State Elderly Government Retiree Program	1,654.23

# **PAYMENTS**

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
97. Metropolitan Air Pollution Control			
98. Metropolitan Area Planning Council			
99. Shellfish Purification Plants			
100. State Assessment System			
101. Other State Assessments	15,819.39		
102. County Tax	167,038.46		
103. County Hospital Assessment	49,246.79		
<hr/>			
Total State and County Assessments			\$252,968.19
Totals Forwarded			\$7,605,206.72

## **8. AGENCY, TRUST, AND INVESTMENT**

### **Agency**

104. Sales Tax	\$6.64
105. Licenses for the State	6,784.50
106. Dog Licenses for the County	3,563.00
107. Deposits for Services	
108. Tailings	
109. Payroll Deductions	
A. Federal Withholding Tax	258,955.40
b. State Withholding Tax	29,704.67
c. Group Insurance	40,031.33
d. Retirement Fund — Teachers	36,616.06
e. Savings Bonds	21,672.00
f. Teachers' Annuities	9,921.00

### **Trust**

110. Perpetual Care Funds	12,240.00
111. Other Public Trust Funds	8,706.94

### **Investment**

112. Sinking Fund Securites	
113. Investment Fund Securities	600,615.00

Total Agency, Trust, and Investment	\$1,028,816.54
Totals Forwarded	\$8,634,023.26



**PAYMENTS**

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded			\$8,634,023.26

**9. REFUNDS**

114.	Taxes	\$16,331.92	
115.	Licenses and Permits	5.00	
116.	Special Assessments		
117.	Motor Vehicle Excise	18,081.90	
118.	General Departments		
	a. General Government	167.50	
	b. Public Safety	106.30	
	c. Health, Sanitation, and Hospitals		
	d. Highways	1,710.47	
	e. Public Assistance	28,268.08	
	f. Veterans' Benefits	4,068.54	
	g. Schools	179.81	
	h. Libraries		
	i. Recreation		
	k. Unclassified	115.12	
119.	Public Service Enterprises		
	a. Electricity and Gas		
	b. Water	411.16	
	c. Airports	50.00	
	d. Other	.50	
120.	Cemeteries	754.00	
121.	Accrued Interest		
122.	All Other	395.26	
Total Refunds			\$70,645.56
Total Payments			\$8,704,668.82
<b>10. BALANCE AT END OF YEAR</b>			1,258,942.42
<b>TOTAL PAYMENTS AND CASH ON HAND</b>			<b>\$9,963,611.24</b>

(N) New equipment items over \$1000

(R) Replacement items of equipment over \$5000

## SCHEDULE B

---

Being a detailed statement of each appropriation,  
showing the additions to and payments from

### STUDY COMMITTEE ON FLUORIDATION OF WATER

Balance from 1964	\$100.00
No Payments	
Balance to E. & D.	100.00

### PERSONNEL BOARD

Appropriation		325.00
Payments:		
Salary of Secretary		325.00
Appropriation		385.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	\$69.20	
Medical Examinations	127.50	
Dues	35.00	
Total Payments		231.70
Balance to Revenue		153.30

### BROADCASTING TOWN MEETING

Appropriation	400.00
Payments:	
WPLM	400.00

### SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		12,257.00
Payments:		
Chairman	\$1,600.00	
Other Selectmen	2,873.96	
Secretary to Board	5,015.00	
Clerical Assistance	2,264.80	
Total Salaries		11,753.76
Balance to Revenue		503.24
Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel		200.00
Payments:		
Expenses		66.20
Balance to Revenue		133.80
Appropriation		3,990.00

Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	\$1,620.45	
Advertising	1,565.30	
Telephone	236.90	
Dues and Travel	214.82	
All Other	121.08	
Total Payments		3,758.55
Balance to Revenue		231.45

#### ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		15,950.00
Payments:		
Town Accountant	\$7,122.00	
Principal Account Clerk	4,039.14	
Senior Account Clerk	4,168.00	
Junior Clerk (PT)	230.85	
Total Salaries		15,559.99
Balance to Revenue		390.01
Appropriation		1,100.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	\$728.09	
Telephone	139.45	
Dues and Travel	160.15	
Total Payments		1,027.69
Balance to Revenue		72.31

#### TREASURY DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$7,298.00	
Transfer from Reserve	101.92	
		7,399.92
Payments:		
Town Treasurer	\$3,325.00	
Senior Clerk-Assistant Town Clerk	2,265.92	
Senior Clerk	1,809.00	
Total Salaries		7,399.92
Appropriation		2,759.00
Payments:		
Surety Bonds	193.00	
Equipment and Supplies	2,086.62	
Telephone	188.10	
Dues and Travel	11.00	
Balance to Revenue		280.28
Total Payments		2,478.72

### TAX COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		14,753.00
Payments:		
Tax Collector	\$6,000.00	
Senior Account Clerk	4,168.00	
Junior Clerk	3,481.00	
Clerical Assistance (PT)	1,078.34	
Investigation of Warrants	25.00	
Total Salaries		14,752.34
Balance to Revenue		.66
Appropriation	3,925.00	
Transfer from Reserve	925.75	
		4,850.75
Payments:		
Surety Bonds	585.00	
Equipment and Supplies	2,740.09	
Telephone	142.35	
Advertising	1,366.75	
Dues	12.00	
Total Payments		4,846.19
Balance to Revenue		4.56

### ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$29,565.00	
Transfer from Reserve	185.00	
		29,750.00
Payments:		
Chairman	7,000.00	
Other Assessors	11,000.00	
Senior Account Billing Clerk	4,776.85	
Senior Billing Clerk	4,030.16	
Junior Clerk	2,913.94	
Total Salaries		29,720.95
Balance to Revenue		29.05
Appropriation for Assessors' Plans	4,500.00	
Balance from 1965	1,300.00	
		5,800.00
Payments:		
Revisions		5,800.00
Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel		200.00
No Payments		
Balance to Revenue		200.00
Appropriation	730.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	175.00	
		905.00

Payments:		
Local Mileage	851.00	
Out-of-Town Mileage	48.16	
Total Payments		899.16
Balance to E. & D.		5.84
Appropriation		2,660.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	2,140.92	
Telephone	183.25	
Meals and Dues	202.80	
Total Payments		2,526.97
Balance to Revenue		133.03

#### ADDRESSOGRAPH PRINTER AND GRAPHOTYPE

Balance from 1965		7,854.33
Payments:		
Graphotype	2,188.00	
Files and Cabinets	891.90	
Addressograph	3,603.35	
Supplies	178.21	
Total Payments		6,861.46
Balance to E. & D.		992.87

#### TOWN CLERK'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$7,298.00	
Transfer from Reserve	101.92	
Sporting License Fees	300.75	
Dog License Fees	373.00	
		8,073.67
Payments:		
Town Clerk Salary	\$3,325.00	
Town Clerk Fees	673.75	
Senior Clerk-Assistant Town Clerk	2,265.92	
Senior Clerk	1,809.00	
Total Salaries		8,073.67
Appropriation		1,255.00
Payments:		
Surety Bonds	30.00	
Equipment and Supplies	534.33	
Dues and Travel	189.96	
Publishing By-Laws	34.00	
Total Payments		788.29
Balance to Revenue		466.71

**LAW DEPARTMENT**

Appropriation for Retainer		100.00
Payments:		
Town Counsel Retainer		75.00
Balance Reserved		25.00
Appropriation for Services		5,000.00
Payments:		
Town Counsel Services		4,975.00
Balance to Revenue		25.00
Appropriation		430.00
Payments:		
Expenses	30.00	
Printing Jury Lists	55.70	
Total Payments		85.70
Balance to Revenue		344.30

**ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT**

Appropriation		7,490.00
Payments:		
Town Engineer	\$3,000.00	
Assistants	3,882.00	
Clerical Assistance	85.00	
Total Salaries		6,967.00
Balance to Revenue		523.00
Appropriation for Calculator		755.00
Payments:		
Monroe Calculator		755.00
Appropriation		310.00
Payments:		
Mileage		310.00
1965 Balance Reserved		700.00
Payments:		
Engineering Services		700.00
Appropriation		2,435.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	\$542.38	
Engineering Services	1,567.60	
Dues	5.00	
Total Payments		2,114.98
Balance to Revenue		320.02

**ELECTION AND REGISTRATION**

Appropriation	\$10,250.00	
Transfer from Reserve	2,930.75	
		13,180.75

Payments:		
Registrars	\$800.00	
Election Officers and Janitors	8,246.50	
Census Takers	1,466.00	
Clerical Aide	1,278.00	
Total Salaries		11,790.50
Balance to Revenue		1,390.25
Appropriation	\$3,929.00	
Transfer from Reserve	250.00	
		4,179.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	1,345.70	
Street Lists (1000)	1,484.00	
Census Takers' Expenses	219.84	
Meals	994.86	
Rent & Use of Armory	116.00	
Total Payments		4,160.40
Balance to Revenue		18.60

#### PLANNING BOARD

Appropriation		1,850.00
Payments:		
Senior Clerk (PT)	\$1,786.02	
Vacation Clerk	63.36	
Total Salaries		1,849.38
Balance to Revenue		.62
Appropriation	1,326.00	
Transfers from Reserve	1,300.00	
		2,626.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	1,866.31	
Advertising	175.00	
Telephone	161.40	
Dues and Travel	94.87	
Total Payments		2,297.58
Balance to Revenue		328.42

#### ZONING BY-LAW ADMINISTRATION

Appropriation	\$1,935.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	100.00	
		2,035.00
Payments:		
Junior Clerk (PT)		2,033.15
Balance to E. & D.		1.85
Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel		80.00



Payments:		
Expenses		28.88
Balance to Revenue		51.12
Appropriation		250.00
Payments:		
Mileage		164.16
Balance to Revenue		85.84
Appropriation		450.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	179.95	
Telephone	180.63	
Total Payments		360.58
Balance to Revenue		89.42

#### BOARD OF APPEALS

Appropriation		750.00
Payments:		
Salary of Secretary		750.00
Appropriation		200.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies		122.33
Balance to Revenue		77.67

#### TOWN OFFICE BUILDING MAINTENANCE

Appropriation	\$9,319.00	
Transfers from Reserve	456.79	
		9,775.79
Payments:		
Regular Custodians	\$9,148.00	
Substitute Custodian	308.80	
Overtime	313.34	
Total Salaries		9,770.14
Balance to Revenue		5.65
Appropriation		3,600.00
Payments:		
Oil	1,784.79	
Gas	190.83	
Lights	1,438.66	
Total Payments		3,414.28
Balance to Revenue		185.72
Appropriation for Special Repairs	1,850.00	
Balance from 1965	2,972.38	
		4,822.38

Payments:		
Painting	\$2,048.00	
Gutters and Roof	1,395.00	
Installation of Vent	850.00	
Total Payments		4,293.00
Balance to Revenue		529.38
Appropriation		4,486.00
Payments:		
Janitors' Supplies	501.29	
Repairs	2,390.27	
Total Payments		2,891.56
Balance to Revenue		1,594.44

### MEMORIAL BUILDING MAINTENANCE

Appropriation		9,045.00
Payments:		
Regular Custodians	9,005.00	
Overtime	30.00	
Total Salaries		9,035.00
Balance to Revenue		10.00
Appropriation		3,500.00
Payments:		
Oil	2,184.59	
Gas	28.52	
Light	620.79	
Total Payments		2,833.90
Balance to Revenue		666.10
Appropriation for Special Repairs		5,650.00
Payments:		
Replacement of Fire Escapes	3,965.00	
Interior Painting	1,375.00	
Advertising for Bids	43.75	
Total Payments		5,383.75
Balance to Revenue		266.25
Appropriation		2,592.00
Payments:		
Telephone	158.30	
Janitor's Supplies	227.86	
Repairs	1,512.80	
New Refrigerator	280.00	
All Other	42.74	
Total Payments		2,221.70
Balance to Revenue		370.30

# OLD TOWN HOUSE REPAIRS

Appropriation	500.00
Payments:	
Wiring	187.47
Balance to Revenue	312.53

# POLICE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		211,931.00
Payments:		
Chief of Police (from July 5)	\$3,943.80	
Captain (from June 1)	3,963.72	
Sergeants	30,199.04	
Regular Patrolmen	102,343.74	
Overtime	7,877.98	
Reserve Patrolmen	43,516.04	
School Traffic Supervisors	4,485.13	
Clerks	5,369.36	
Building Custodian—Meter Man	5,015.00	
Total Salaries		206,713.81
Balance to Revenue		5,217.19
Appropriation for Holiday Pay		6,973.00
Payments:		
Chief of Police	153.35	
Captain	165.66	
Sergeants	1,090.62	
Regular Patrolmen	3,646.53	
Total Salaries		5,056.16
Balance to Revenue		1,916.84
Appropriation		12,897.00
Payments:		
Transportation:		
Gasoline and Oil	\$5,126.07	
Insurance	1,698.03	
Maintenance and Repairs	2,010.95	
		8,835.05
Other Equipment:		
Signal System	463.98	
Radio	203.87	
Teletype	559.46	
New Equipment, Supplies,		
Repairs	2,332.06	
		3,559.37
Total Payments		12,394.42
Balance to Revenue		502.58

Appropriation		2,500.00
Payments:		
Uniforms		1,800.54
Balance to Revenue		699.46
Appropriation		8,345.00
Payments:		
4-1966 Ford Ranch Wagons, less trade-in of		
3-1965 Ford Ranch Wagons and 1-1964		
Ford Sedan		8,345.00
Appropriation		1,980.00
Payments:		
3-Mobile Radios		1,980.00
Appropriation for 1965 Unpaid Bills		1,072.86
Payments:		
Transportation — Repairs	322.42	
Transportation — Gasoline	460.05	
Radio Repairs	134.20	
Building Repairs	29.40	
Fuel	126.79	
Total Payments		1,072.86
Appropriation	1,450.00	
Transfer from Reserve	62.51	
		1,512.51
Payments:		
Fuel Oil	1,037.01	
Light	475.50	
Total Payments		1,512.51
Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel		150.00
No Payments		
Balance to Revenue		150.00
Appropriation	2,731.00	
Transfers from Reserve	91.02	
		2,822.02
Payments:		
Janitor's Supplies	190.41	
Building Repairs	246.66	
Police School	150.00	
Office Equipment and Supplies	1,353.85	
Telephone	571.10	
Dues and Travel	150.68	
All Other	152.86	
Total Payments		2,815.56
Balance to Revenue		6.46

**POLICE AND FIRE STATIONS COMMITTEE**

Balance from 1965	5,000.00
Transfer to Police Station Planning Committee	2,500.00
Balance Remaining	2,500.00

**POLICE STATION PLANNING COMMITTEE**

Appropriation	\$10,000.00	
Transfer from Police & Fire Station Committee	2,500.00	12,500.00
Payments:		
Supplies and Expenses		50.07
Balance Remaining		12,449.93

**POLICE STATION IMPROVEMENTS**

Balance from 1964	7,395.40
Payments:	
Repairs	62.34
Balance Remaining	7,333.06

**FIRE DEPARTMENT**

Appropriation		208,102.00
Payments:		
Chief	\$8,500.00	
Deputy Chief	7,500.00	
Captains	20,700.00	
Lieutenants	19,200.00	
Firefighters	130,666.62	
Overtime	3,891.99	
Call Force	9,891.38	
Master Mechanic	5,868.00	
Junior Building Custodian (PT)	783.00	
Total Salaries		207,000.99
Balance to Revenue		1,101.01
Appropriation for Holiday Pay		7,573.00
Payments:		
Chief	325.90	
Deputy Chief	287.60	
Captains	793.80	
Lieutenants	539.88	
Firefighters	4,884.49	
Total Salaries		6,831.67
Balance to Revenue		741.33
Appropriation	11,360.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	500.00	
		11,860.00

Payments:		
New Equipment	1,573.40	
Fire Alarm	935.38	
Radio	1,245.14	
Equipment for Men	974.01	
Repair Shop	834.39	
Gasoline and Oil	1,468.17	
Insurance on Trucks	1,971.26	
Other Maintenance and Repairs	2,841.51	
Total Payments		11,843.26
Balance to E. & D.		16.74
Appropriation for 1965 Unpaid Bills		634.48
Payments:		
Equipment Maint. & Repairs	131.45	
Gasoline	95.84	
Fire Alarm and Radio Repairs	10.52	
Fuel	396.67	
Total Payments		634.48
Appropriation		2,069.00
Payments:		
1966 Ford Ranch Wagon, less trade-in of		
1963 Ford Ranch Wagon		2,069.00
Appropriation		400.00
Payments:		
Kalamazoo Bench Saw		400.00
Appropriation		465.00
Payments:		
Truck Floor Jack		459.50
Balance to Revenue		5.50
Balance from 1965		6,000.00
Payments:		
Engine for Ladder Truck, Installed		4,455.35
Balance to E. & D.		1,544.65
Appropriation		1,650.00
Payments:		
Uniforms		1,561.88
Balance to Revenue		88.12
Appropriation		4,250.00
Payments:		
Fuel	2,165.61	
Gas	57.08	
Light	1,737.14	
Total Payments		3,959.83

Balance to Revenue		290.17
Appropriation	3,050.00	
Transfer from Reserve	2.32	
		3,052.32

Payments:		
Repairs	1,726.91	
Janitor's Supplies	544.80	
Dormitory	335.34	
Furniture and Furnishings	445.27	
Total Payments		3,052.32
Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel		110.00

Payments:		
Expenses		99.90
Balance to Revenue		10.10
Appropriation		1,925.00

Payments:		
Office Supplies	333.29	
Telephone	1,091.53	
Dues and Travel	134.35	
Medical	157.57	
All Other	132.27	
Total Payments		1,849.01
Balance to Revenue		75.99

#### NEW CEDARVILLE FIRE STATION

Balance from 1965		11,730.59
Payments:		
Contract Balance	8,713.06	
Architect	32.95	
Retaining Wall	250.00	
Parking Area and Grounds	925.00	
Equipment and Supplies	1,806.32	
Total Payments		11,727.33
Balance to E. & D.		3.26

#### TREE WARDEN AND INSECT PEST CONTROL DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		6,400.00
Payments:		
Salary of Supt. of Insect Pest Control	3,200.00	
Salary of Tree Warden	3,200.00	
Total Salary		6,400.00
Appropriation for Regular Labor		21,505.00
Payments:		
Insect Pest Control	4,783.68	
Tree Warden	7,361.84	



Dutch Elm Disease Control	6,591.76	
Total Labor		18,737.28
Balance to Revenue		2,767.72
Appropriation for Overtime Labor	350.00	
Transfer from Reserve	75.00	
		425.00
Payments:		
Insect Pest Control	280.68	
Tree Warden	72.57	
Dutch Elm Disease Control	3.18	
Total Overtime Labor		356.43
Balance to Revenue		68.57
Appropriation		4,366.70
Payments:		
1966 Ford Dump Truck		4,366.70
Appropriation	6,369.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	700.00	
Transfer from Reserve	427.86	
		7,496.86
Payments:		
Insect Pest Control:		
Insecticides	698.26	
Equipment and Supplies	398.73	
Auto and Sprayer Expense	375.81	
Gasoline and Oil	213.30	
Telephone	155.40	
Dues	1.00	
		1,842.50
Tree Warden:		
Insecticides	266.00	
Equipment and Supplies	1,143.08	
Auto and Sprayer Expense	923.18	
Gasoline and Oil	134.99	
Dues and Travel	82.64	
Telephone	138.75	
Trees	337.00	
Burglary Insurance	36.00	
		3,061.64
Dutch Elm Disease Control:		
Insecticides	752.95	
Gasoline and Oil	238.51	
Tree Work	1,593.00	
All Other	3.40	
		2,587.86

Total Payments	7,492.00
Balance to Revenue	4.86

### FOREST WARDEN'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$3,450.00	
Transfers from Reserve	3,849.94	7,299.94
Payments:		
Firefighters	7,225.21	
Watchmen	36.25	
Total Salaries		7,261.46
Balance to Revenue		38.48
Appropriation for New Forest Fire Trucks		32,370.00
Payments:		
Equipment		59.48
Balance Remaining		32,310.52
Transfer from Reserve		430.00
Payments:		
FZZ Pump		430.00
Appropriation for 1965 Unpaid Bills		81.56
Payments:		
Equipment Repairs		81.56
Appropriation	6,362.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	200.00	
Transfers from Reserve	4,052.93	10,614.93
Payments:		
Motor App. Maint. & Repairs	6,240.10	
New Equipment and Supplies	2,218.42	
Insurance on Trucks	1,153.41	
Gasoline and Oil	449.10	
Radio Repairs	301.79	
All Other	214.49	
Total Payments		10,577.31
Balance to E. & D.		37.62

### SOUTH STREET STATION MAINTENANCE

Appropriation	450.00
Payments:	
Fuel	273.76
Light	36.64
Repairs	80.95
Total Payments	391.35
Balance to Revenue	58.65

### CODE ENFORCEMENT INSPECTION

Transfer from Reserve	690.50
Payments:	
Salary of Inspector	688.24
Balance to Revenue	2.26
Transfer from Reserve for Mileage	100.00
No Payments	
Balance to Revenue	100.00
Transfer from Reserve	100.00
Payments:	
New File Cabinet	49.56
Balance to Revenue	50.44

### INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS

Appropriation	6,852.00
Payments:	
Salary of Building Inspector	6,852.00
Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel	60.00
Payments:	
Expenses of Building Inspector	60.00
Appropriation for Mileage	2,550.00
Payments:	
Building Inspector	585.28
Plumbing Inspectors	616.24
Gas Inspectors	695.68
Wiring Inspectors	605.12
Total Payments	2,502.32
Balance to Revenue	47.68
Appropriation for 1965 Unpaid Bills	366.96
Payments:	
Fees — Plumbing Inspectors	332.00
Mileage — Plumbing Inspectors	34.96
Total Payments	366.96
Appropriation	13,350.00
Payments:	
Inspection Fees:	
Plumbing Inspectors	\$3,656.00
Gas Inspectors	4,164.00
Wiring Inspectors	4,706.40
	12,526.40
Other Expenses:	
Building Inspector	240.25
Plumbing Inspectors	136.92
Gas Inspectors	116.85

Wiring Inspectors . . . . .	326.87	820.89
Total Payments		13,347.29
Balance to Revenue		2.71

**SEALING OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES**

Appropriation		1,400.00
Payments:		
Salary of Sealer		1,400.00
Appropriation		275.00
Payments:		
Mileage		261.12
Balance to Revenue		13.88
Appropriation		201.00
Payments:		
Other Expenses		185.67
Balance to Revenue		15.33

**DOG OFFICER**

Appropriation	\$2,675.00	
Transfer from Reserve	89.08	
		2,764.08
Payments:		
Salaries		2,764.08
Appropriation		700.00
Payments:		
Mileage		435.12
Balance to Revenue		264.88
Appropriation		2,560.00
Payments:		
Care and Custody of Dogs	1,515.00	
Other Expenses	377.32	
Total Payments		1,892.32
Balance to Revenue		667.68

**CONSERVATION COMMISSION**

Balance from 1963 for Conservation Fund		5,000.00
Payments:		
Appraisals	\$500.00	
Balance Deposited in Savings Bank	4,500.00	
Total Payments		5,000.00
Appropriation		200.00
Payments:		
Salary of Clerical Aide (PT)		90.00
Balance to Revenue		110.00
Appropriation		200.00

Payments:		
Office Supplies	12.50	
Dues and Travel	46.50	
Total Payments		59.00
Balance to Revenue		141.00

### **CIVIL DEFENSE**

Appropriation		2,500.00
Payments:		
Administration	\$131.71	
Fire	46.15	
Rescue	514.66	
Medical	409.90	
Communications	95.43	
Total Payments		1,197.85
Balance to Revenue		1,302.15
Balance from 1965 for Radio Equipment		17,500.00
Payments:		
Advertising		17.50
Balance Remaining		17,482.50

### **JOINT SHELLFISH PROJECT NO. 4733**

Balance from 1959		519.72
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		519.72

### **INLAND FISHERIES**

Appropriation		500.00
Payments:		
1,042 Brown Trout		500.00

### **COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE**

Appropriation		150.00
Payments:		
To Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture		150.00

### **WATERFRONT PROTECTION**

Balance from 1964 — Warren's Cove		6,520.62
Balance to Abutters	3,260.31	
Balance to E. & D.	3,260.31	
		6,520.62
Balance from 1965 — Ellisville		
(Black Pond Area)	928.10	
Balance from 1965 — Beach Park	11,591.56	
Balance from 1962 — Manter's Point	37,500.00	
Balance from 1962 — Hedge Road	6,000.00	
		56,019.66

No Payments		
Balance Remaining		56,019.66
<b>COMMISSION OF PUBLIC SAFETY</b>		
Appropriation		4,434.00
Payments:		
Senior Account Clerk		4,434.00
Appropriation	685.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	55.00	
		740.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	426.25	
Advertising	29.75	
Telephone	255.85	
Travel Expenses	23.90	
Total Payments		735.75
Balance to E. & D.		4.25
<b>HEALTH DEPARTMENT</b>		
Appropriation		17,344.00
Payments:		
Senior Clerk-Health Agent	\$4,488.00	
Junior Clerk	2,305.94	
Physician	1,200.00	
Sanitarian	6,852.00	
Dentists	1,266.90	
Animal-Slaughter Inspector	1,044.52	
Total Salaries		17,157.36
Balance to Revenue		186.64
Appropriation		1,222.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	744.97	
Telephone	291.05	
Dues and Travel	143.23	
Total Payments		1,179.25
Balance to Revenue		42.75
Appropriation		17,664.00
Payments:		
Contagion	219.70	
Tuberculosis	5,968.77	
Dental Clinic	596.99	
Total Payments		6,785.46
Balance to Revenue		10,878.54
Appropriation for Premature Births	\$1,000.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	104.00	
Transfer from Reserve	24.00	
		1,128.00

Payments:	
Hospitals	1,128.00
Appropriation for 1965 Unpaid Bill	420.00
Payments:	
Hospital — Premature Birth	420.00
Appropriation	5,000.00
Payments:	
Community Nurse Ass'n Contract	4,499.94
Balance to Revenue	500.06
Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel	80.00
Payments:	
Expenses of Sanitary Inspector	40.29
Balance to Revenue	39.71
Appropriation for Animal — Slaughter	
Inspector Mileage	100.00
No Payments	
Balance to Revenue	100.00
Appropriation for Sanitary Inspections	1,360.00
Payments:	
Auto Maintenance	\$467.14
Equipment and Supplies	69.29
Dues and Travel	73.16
Laboratory Services	700.00
Total Payments	1,309.59
Balance to Revenue	50.41
<b>1962 COMMITTEE ON SEWAGE DISPOSAL</b>	
Balance from 1964	1,368.75
Payments:	
Committee Expenses	166.00
Balance Remaining	1,202.75
<b>OUTFALL SEWER CONSTRUCTION</b>	
Appropriation from E. & D.	20,500.00
Loan of \$475,000 Authorized and Unissued	
Action Rescinded	
Balance to E. & D.	20,500.00
Loan of \$834,400 Authorized and Unissued	
<b>SEWAGE DISPOSAL CONSTRUCTION COMMITTEE EXPENSES</b>	
Appropriation from E. & D.	1,500.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	1,500.00
<b>CHERRY STREET SEWER EXTENSION PLANS</b>	
Appropriation from E. & D.	5,200.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	5,200.00



**SAMOSSET AND ALLERTON STREETS DRAINAGE**

Balance from 1965	16,380.75
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	16,380.75

**PUBLIC DUMPS**

Appropriation	\$11,851.00	
Transfer from Reserve	4.67	
		11,855.67
Payments:		
South Pond Caretaker	4,488.00	
South Pond Caretaker — lieu of vacation	154.56	
Manomet Caretaker	4,030.00	
Cedarville Caretaker (from April 18)	3,183.11	
Total Salaries		11,855.67
Appropriation		11,213.00
Payments:		
Manomet:		
Bulldozing	\$3,000.00	
Other Expenses	69.96	
		3,069.96
Other Dumps:		
Bulldozing, etc.	\$5,593.25	
Telephone and Light	91.70	
Rodent Control	375.00	
Other Expenses	229.97	
		6,289.92
Total Payments		9,359.88
Balance to Revenue		1,853.12

**GARBAGE COLLECTION**

Appropriation		33,851.00
Payments:		
Regular Labor	\$29,098.56	
Scheduled Overtime	4,231.56	
Total Labor		33,330.12
Balance to Revenue		520.88
Appropriation for 1965 Unpaid Bills		273.86
Truck Maintenance	149.05	
Payments:		
Gasoline and Oil	89.81	
Garage Rent	35.00	
Total Payments		273.86
Appropriation	10,746.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	775.00	

Transfer from Reserve	300.00	
Equipment and Supplies	99.67	
Payments:		11,821.00
Trucks:		
Gasoline and Oil	\$568.36	
Insurance	195.11	
Garage Rent	420.00	
Gasoline and Oil	\$568.36	
Insurance	195.11	
Garage Rent	420.00	
Maintenance and Repairs	1,340.51	
		2,523.98
Contracts:		
Manomet and White Horse	5,976.00	
Cedarville	1,400.00	
White Island Pond	300.00	
Buttermilk Bay	500.00	
West Wind Shores	850.00	
		9,026.00
Total Payments		11,649.65
Balance to E. & D.		171.35

### PUBLIC SANITARIES

Appropriation		11,039.00
Payments:		
Junior Building Custodian	4,488.00	
Vacation Janitor	231.60	
Old Town House — Matron	2,871.12	
Old Town House — Vacation Matron	134.40	
State Pier Matrons	1,601.88	
Total Salaries		9,327.00
Balance to Revenue		1,712.00
Appropriation for Overtime	1,075.00	
Transfer from Reserve	115.80	
		1,190.80
Payments:		
Junior Building Custodian	900.85	
Vacation Janitor	80.11	
State Pier Matron	159.60	
Total Salaries		1,140.56
Balance to Revenue		50.24
Appropriation	1,735.00	
Transfers from Reserve	245.39	
Payments		1,980.39
Janitors' Supplies	755.51	

Repairs:

State Pier	\$241.45
Old Town House	874.18
Mem. Bldg. Parking Lot	109.25
	1,224.88

Total Payments	1,980.39
----------------	----------

**MOSQUITO CONTROL**

Appropriation	750.00
---------------	--------

Payments:

Commonwealth of Massachusetts	750.00
-------------------------------	--------

**GREENHEAD FLY CONTROL**

Appropriation	800.00
---------------	--------

Payments:

Commonwealth of Massachusetts	800.00
-------------------------------	--------

**HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT**

Appropriation	30,470.00
---------------	-----------

Payments:

Superintendent	\$7,122.00
Senior Clerk-Dispatcher	4,732.00
Vacation Clerk	112.00
Foremen — Regular Salary	11,736.00
Foremen — Overtime	600.00
Master Mechanic — Regular Salary	5,868.00
Master Mechanic — Overtime	300.00

Total Salaries	30,470.00
----------------	-----------

Appropriation for Labor	130,298.00
-------------------------	------------

Payments:

Sewers and Drainage Maintenance	4,898.48
Street Cleaning	3,784.72
Highways and Bridges Maintenance	97,417.31
Highways and Bridges Construction	4,204.80
Sidewalks and Curbing Maintenance	3,201.36
Sidewalks and Curbing Construction	7,288.08
Snow and Sanding	9,042.31

Total Labor	129,837.06
-------------	------------

Balance to Revenue	460.94
--------------------	--------

Appropriation for Overtime	12,000.00
----------------------------	-----------

Transfer from Reserve	579.19
-----------------------	--------

12,579.19

Payments:

Sewers and Drainage Maintenance	823.90
Street Cleaning	163.08
Highways and Bridges Maintenance	1,540.68

Snow and Sanding	6,878.92	
Traffic	1,071.80	
Snow and Sanding — Temporary Labor	2,100.81	
Total Overtime		12,579.19
Appropriation	1,230.00	
Transfer from Reserve	96.24	
		1,326.24
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	247.49	
Telephone	374.50	
Fuel	394.16	
Light	163.20	
All Other	146.89	
Total Payments		1,326.24
Appropriation	20,798.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	2,500.00	
		23,298.00
Payments:		
District Trucks	9,113.28	
Equipment Hire	482.09	
Repairs	7,140.67	
Equipment and Supplies	788.84	
Insurance	866.98	
Gasoline and Oil	4,896.19	
Total Payments		23,288.05
Balance to E. & D.		9.95
Appropriation for Materials and Maintenance		39,709.00
Payments:		
Sewers and Drainage Maintenance	1,347.80	
Street Cleaning	1,493.33	
Highways and Bridges Maintenance	8,497.85	
Highways and Bridges Construction	14,888.28	
Sidewalks and Curbing Maintenance	984.88	
Sidewalks and Curbing Construction	7,638.25	
Traffic	1,765.00	
Street Sprinkling	1,506.75	
Total Payments		38,122.14
Balance to Revenue		1,586.86

#### CHAPTER 90 MAINTENANCE NO. 23011

Appropriation	\$2,500.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	5,000.00	
		7,500.00
Payments:		
Equipment Hire	422.40	

Materials	3,110.03	
Traffic Officers	39.00	
Paving	3,928.57	
Total Payments		7,500.00

#### **EEL RIVER BRIDGE REPAIRS**

Appropriation		500.00
Payments:		
Materials	495.87	
Balance to Revenue	4.13	

#### **HIGHWAY TRACTOR AND LOADER REPLACEMENT**

Appropriation	4,193.00	
Payments:		
Ford Tractor-Loader-Mower, less 1948		
International Tractor	4,193.00	

#### **NEW STREETS**

Appropriation — Lake Shore Drive	\$200.00	
Appropriation — Marion Street	150.00	
Appropriation — Castle Court	75.00	
Appropriation — Hedge's Pond Road	150.00	
		575.00
Payments:		
Acquiring and Recording Titles:		
Lake Shore Drive	200.00	
Marion Street	150.00	
Castle Court	75.00	
Hedge's Pond Road	150.00	
Total Payments		575.00

#### **LAND DAMAGES — COUNTY LAYOUTS**

Balance from 1965	\$1,344.00	
Appropriation	4,484.00	
Transfer from Reserve	991.00	
		6,819.00
Payments:		
Long Pond Road	5,600.00	
Balance Remaining		1,219.00

#### **HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION, CHAPTER 822, ACTS OF 1963 CLIFF STREET**

Balance from 1965	1,217.31	
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		1,217.31

**HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION, CHAPTER 822, ACTS OF 1963  
FEDERAL FURNACE ROAD**

Balance from 1965	\$1,725.00	
Appropriation from Highway Fund	23,740.20	
		25,465.20
Payments:		
Paving	16,830.03	
Materials	157.78	
Total Payments		16,987.81
Balance Remaining		8,477.39

**HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION, CHAPTER 679, ACTS OF 1965  
HERRING POND ROAD, TAYLOR AVENUE AND FEDERAL  
FURNACE ROAD**

Appropriation from Highway Fund		43,588.20
Payments:		
Contract Work	41,646.25	
Materials	738.42	
Outside Labor	14.40	
Total Payments		42,399.07
Balance Remaining		1,189.13

**CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION**

**1962 PROJECT NO. 20993 and 1964 PROJECT NO. 22784**

Balance on Project No. 20993	\$33,124.10	
Balance on Project No. 22784	30,000.00	
		63,124.10
Payments:		
Contracts	\$47,854.76	
Materials	12,838.09	
Equipment Hire	114.56	
Total Payments		60,807.41
Balance Remaining		2,316.69

**CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION**

**1963 PROJECT NO. 21524**

**SANDWICH STREET AND ROUTE 44**

Balance from 1965	\$27,789.71	
Transfer from Project No. 22867	43.75	
		27,833.46
Payments:		
Contract Balance	\$3,065.34	
Traffic Duty	435.75	
Materials	19,442.77	
Equipment Hire	4,889.60	
Total Payments		27,833.46

**CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION**  
**1964 PROJECT NO. 22777 and 1965 PROJECT NO. 23372**  
**LONG POND ROAD**

Balance from 1965	98,000.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	98,000.00

**CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION**  
**1965 PROJECT NO. 22867**  
**CARVER ROAD (ROUTE 44)**

Balance from 1965		40,000.00
Payments:		
Contract	\$30,332.25	
Materials	9,624.00	
Total Payments		39,956.25
Balance to Project No. 21524		43.75

**CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION**  
**1966 PROJECT**

Appropriation	\$21,000.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	63,000.00	
		84,000.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		84,000.00

**BLACK CAT ROAD CONSTRUCTION**

Balance from 1965	3,045.41
Payments:	
Materials	2,738.88
Balance Remaining	306.53

**SNOW AND SANDING**

Appropriation		35,000.00
Payments:		
Equipment Hire	\$18,845.36	
Sand and Salt	6,586.54	
Equipment	658.68	
Snow Fences	346.96	
Total Payments		26,437.54
Balance to Revenue		8,562.46

**NEW SNOW PLOWS**

Appropriation	2,258.00
Payments:	
2 — Anderson S200 Snow Plows	2,258.00



**STREET AND TRAFFIC LIGHTING**

Appropriation		45,900.00
Payments:		
Street Lighting:		
Plymouth	\$35,076.05	
Manomet	6,598.92	
Cedarville	742.00	
		42,416.97
Traffic Lighting:		
Light	605.26	
Supplies and Repairs	33.41	
		638.67
Total Payments		43,055.64
Balance to Revenue		2,844.36

**IMPROVEMENT TO TRAFFIC LIGHTS**

**CHAPTER 822, ACTS OF 1963**

Balance from 1964		10,000.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		10,000.00

**PLYMOUTH HOME NATIONAL BANK PARKING LOT**

Balance from 1965	\$1,067.65	
Appropriation	1,000.00	
		2,067.65
Payments:		
Lease of Land		2,000.00
Balance to E. & D.		67.65

**MEMORIAL BUILDING PARKING LOT MAINTENANCE**

Appropriation from Parking Lot Receipts		700.00
Payments:		
Salaries		590.70
Balance to Parking Lot Receipts		109.30

**PARKING METER MAINTENANCE**

(To be expended by Treasury Department)

Balance from 1965		115.48
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		115.48

**PARKING METER MAINTENANCE**

(To be expended by Police Department)

Balance from 1965		1,040.82
Payments:		
Repairs and Supplies	\$33.75	
Advertising for Bids	21.00	
Total Payments		54.75
Balance Remaining		986.07

**PARKING METER REPLACEMENTS**

Appropriation from Parking Meter Receipts	2,500.00
Payments:	
50 Meters, less Trade-Ins	2,500.00

**REPAIRS TO WATER STREET SEA WALL**

Balance from 1965	577.25
Payments:	
Contract Work	572.00
Balance to E. & D.	5.25

**PUBLIC ASSISTANCE SALARIES**

Appropriation		35,139.00
Payments:		
Director	\$4,024.56	
Social Work Supervisor	133.42	
Social Workers	15,278.11	
Clerks	8,779.11	
Medical Adviser	557.90	
Total Salaries		28,773.10
Balance to Revenue		6,365.90

**OLD AGE ASSISTANCE  
(FROM FEDERAL GRANTS)**

Federal Grants for Administration	\$11,175.95	
Balance from 1965	3,787.71	
		14,963.66
Payments:		
Director	\$1,464.40	
Social Workers	5,713.61	
Clerks	3,242.12	
Medical Adviser	223.16	
Total Salaries	10,643.29	
Office Supplies	34.30	
Total Payments		10,677.59
Balance Remaining		4,286.07

**MEDICAL AID FOR THE AGED  
(FROM FEDERAL GRANTS)**

Federal Grants for Administration		4,461.68
Payments:		
Director	\$484.33	
Social Workers	1,883.00	
Clerks	1,063.79	
Medical Adviser	223.16	
Total Salaries		3,654.28
Balance to Medical Assistance		807.40

**AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN**  
**(FROM FEDERAL GRANTS)**

Federal Grants for Administration	\$12,708.25	
Balance from 1965	329.70	
		13,037.95
Payments:		
Director	1,515.38	
Social Work Supervisor	133.42	
Social Workers	5,683.13	
Clerks	3,091.38	
Medical Adviser	223.16	
Total Salaries		10,646.47
Balance Remaining		2,391.48

**DISABILITY ASSISTANCE**  
**(FROM FEDERAL GRANTS)**

Federal Grants for Assistance		5,467.63
Payments:		
Director	\$659.19	
Social Work Supervisor	133.42	
Social Workers	2,803.37	
Clerks	1,871.65	
Total Salaries		5,467.63

**MEDICAL ASSISTANCE**  
**(FROM FEDERAL GRANTS)**

Balance from Medical Aid for the Aged	\$807.40	
Federal Grant for Administration	1,848.59	
		2,655.99
Payments:		
Director	524.58	
Social Work Supervisor	266.84	
Social Workers	1,425.49	
Clerk	327.46	
Medical Adviser	111.62	
Total Salaries		2,655.99

**PLYMOUTH COMMUNITY NURSE ASSOCIATION SERVICES**

Balance from 1965	\$2,017.65	
Appropriation	8,000.00	
		10,017.65
Payments:		
Salaries of Nurses	4,666.62	
Contract for Services	3,333.38	
Total Payments		8,000.00
Balance to Revenue		2,017.65

**PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OTHER ADMINISTRATION**

Appropriation		5,130.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	\$3,267.96	
Telephone	546.70	
Auto Maintenance	587.43	
Mileage	328.43	
Dues and Expenses	118.80	
Other Expenses	278.20	
Total Payments		5,127.52
Balance to Revenue		2.48

**PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AID**

Appropriation	\$578,000.00	
Income from Murdock Fund	19.40	
		578,019.40
Payments:		
General Relief Aid	47,527.68	
Old Age Assistance Aid	136,600.69	
Medical Assistance Aid	58,746.68	
Medical Aid for the Aged Aid	95,432.87	
Aid to Families with Dependent		
Children Aid	101,246.77	
Disability Assistance Aid	60,308.60	
Total Payments		499,863.29
Balance to Revenue		78,156.11

**MEDICAL ASSISTANCE  
(FROM FEDERAL GRANTS)**

Federal Grants for Aid	58,658.84	
Transfer from Medical Aid for the Aged	16,158.90	
		74,817.74
Payments:		
Aid		68,312.62
Balance Remaining		6,505.12

**OLD AGE ASSISTANCE  
(FROM FEDERAL GRANTS)**

Federal Grants for Aid	\$148,514.19	
Recoveries	13,018.33	
		161,532.52
Payments:		
Aid		152,315.64
Balance Remaining		9,216.88

**MEDICAL AID FOR THE AGED  
(FROM FEDERAL GRANTS)**

Federal Grants for Aid	104,965.16
Payments:	
Aid	88,806.26
Balance to Medical Assistance	16,158.90

**AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN  
(FROM FEDERAL GRANTS)**

Federal Grants for Aid	90,114.00
Payments:	
Aid	90,114.00

**DISABILITY ASSISTANCE  
(FROM FEDERAL GRANTS)**

Federal Grants for Aid	40,424.00
Payments:	
Aid	38,396.24
Balance Remaining	2,027.76

**VETERANS' SERVICES**

Appropriation	\$13,465.00	
Transfer from Reserve	58.34	
		13,523.34
Payments:		
Director	\$6,092.00	
Senior Clerk	4,030.00	
Junior Clerk (PT)	3,401.34	
Total Salaries		13,523.34
Appropriation		350.00
Payments:		
Mileage		342.08
Balance to Revenue		7.92
Appropriation	\$1,225.00	
Transfer from Reserve	186.00	
		1,411.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	716.28	
Telephone	539.58	
Dues and Expenses	110.00	
Total Payments		1,365.86
Balance to Revenue		45.14

**VETERANS' BENEFITS**

Appropriation	87,500.00
---------------	-----------

Payments:		
Aid		76,948.23
Balance Reserved	\$3,000.00	
Balance to Revenue	7,551.77	
		10,551.77

#### **SCHOOL GENERAL ADMINISTRATION**

Appropriation		21,892.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$9,200.00	
Assistant Superintendent	3,893.84	
Clerks	8,278.44	
Total Salaries		21,372.28
Balance to Revenue		519.72
Appropriation	2,124.00	
Income from Murdock Fund	19.41	
		2,143.41

Payments:		
School Committee Expenses	\$499.57	
Office Supplies	960.23	
Other Administration	681.15	
Total Payments		2,140.95
Balance to Revenue		2.46

#### **SCHOOL OUT-OF-STATE TRAVEL**

Appropriation		1,000.00
Payments:		
School Committee	\$383.90	
Superintendent and Assistant	148.82	
Principals and Teachers	165.05	
Total Payments		697.77
Balance to Revenue		302.23

#### **SCHOOL EXPENSES OF INSTRUCTION**

Appropriation		777,235.00
Payments:		
Supervision	\$8,964.50	
Principals	47,412.37	
Clerks	13,799.96	
Teachers	657,580.80	
Library	3,055.32	
Audio-Visual	200.38	
Guidance	13,107.40	
Psychological	8,574.82	
Total Salaries		752,695.55
Balance to Revenue		24,539.45

Appropriation	\$13,640.00	
Transfer from Acquisition of Equipment	2,600.00	
		16,240.00
Payments:		
Supervision, Supplies and Travel	137.48	
Principals' Supplies and Travel	685.16	
Teaching Supplies and Travel	6,048.62	
Textbooks	4,800.51	
Library	1,240.47	
Audio-Visual	2,105.07	
Guidance	1,222.00	
Total Payments		16,239.31
Balance to Revenue		.69

### OTHER SCHOOL SERVICES

Appropriation		27,934.00
Payments:		
Attendance Officer	\$720.00	
Physicians	2,801.24	
Nurses	11,191.32	
Dental Hygienist	4,620.58	
Noon Supervisors	7,206.10	
Publishing Newsletter	400.92	
Total Salaries		26,940.16
Balance to Revenue		993.84
Appropriation	77,972.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	5,200.00	
		83,172.00
Payments:		
Attendance Officer Mileage	134.40	
Mental Health Clinic	1,030.50	
Nurses' Car Expense	757.17	
Other Medical Expenses	157.63	
Transportation of Pupils	79,775.81	
Physical Education	1,316.23	
Total Payments		83,171.74
Balance to E. & D.		.26

### SCHOOL LUNCH REVOLVING FUND

Balance from 1965	\$14,491.44	
Federal Grants	25,613.42	
Cash Receipts	60,538.38	
		100,643.24
Payments:		
Salaries	33,838.17	
Provisions	56,152.91	



Equipment and Supplies	1,902.62	
Transportation of Food	549.00	
Travel Expenses	212.72	
Total Payments		92,655.42
Balance Remaining		7,987.82

#### **SCHOOL BAND REVOLVING FUND**

Balance from 1965	\$599.02	
Cash Receipts	717.00	
		1,316.02
Payments:		
Music	204.79	
Uniforms	50.22	
Concert Expenses	462.30	
Total Payments		717.31
Balance Remaining		598.71

#### **OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE OF SCHOOL PLANT**

Appropriation		66,910.00
Payments:		
Regular Custodians	\$59,210.00	
Overtime and Substitutes	629.25	
Supervisor of Maintenance	7,000.00	
Total Salaries		66,839.25
Balance to Revenue		70.75
Appropriation		62,877.00
Payments:		
Custodians' Supplies	\$3,115.23	
Truck Expense	1,001.60	
Fuel and Light	26,092.87	
Telephone	2,488.86	
Repairs	30,173.58	
Total Payments		62,872.14
Balance to Revenue		4.86

#### **SCHOOL COMMUNITY SERVICES**

Appropriation		27,350.00
Payments:		
Transportation Private Schools	\$10,420.14	
Tuition	14,882.91	
Total Payments		25,303.05
Balance to Revenue		2,046.95

#### **ACQUISITION OF SCHOOL EQUIPMENT**

Appropriation		6,832.00
Payments:		
New Equipment	\$4,219.28	

Advertising for Bids	12.25	
Total Payments		4,231.53
Transfer to Expenses and Instruction	2,600.00	
Balance to Revenue	.47	
		2,600.47

**NEW MANOMET ELEMENTARY SCHOOL**

Balance from Bond Issue 1954		1,305.94
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		1,305.94

**SCHOOL FEDERAL GRANTS PL 864**

Balance from 1965	\$1,302.24	
Federal Grants	2,888.44	
		4,190.68

Payments:

Expenses of Instruction	1,659.74	
Medical Expenses	3.50	
Transportation of Pupils	761.00	
Acquisition of Equipment	1,766.00	
Total Payments		4,190.24
Balance Remaining		.44

**SCHOOL FEDERAL GRANTS PL 874**

Balance from 1965	\$12,987.51	
Federal Grants	18,109.00	
		31,096.51

Payments:

Administration Salaries	1,800.00	
Administration Other Expenses	283.34	
Expenses of Instruction Salaries	960.00	
Other Expenses of Instruction	24,837.51	
Medical Expenses	5.75	
Transportation of Pupils	700.00	
Physical Education	18.75	
Operation of Plant	19.34	
Acquisition of Equipment	2,469.85	
Total Payments		31,094.54
Balance Remaining		1.97

**SCHOOL FEDERAL GRANTS PL 87-415**

**PROJECT NO. MA(R)5069 Licensed Practical Nurse**

Balance from 1965		6,813.16
-------------------	--	----------

Payments:

Administration Salaries	105.00	
Administration Other Expenses	20.67	

Expenses of Instruction Salaries	4,914.00	
Other Expenses of Instruction	428.71	
Custodial Salaries	12.50	
Acquisition of Equipment	88.88	
Balance Returned to State	1,243.40	
Total Payments		6,813.16

**SCHOOL FEDERAL GRANTS PL 87-415**

**PROJECT NO. MA(R)6040 Cook (Hotel and Restaurant)**

Balance from 1965		9,301.96
Payments:		
Administration Salaries	\$141.00	
Administration Other Expenses	25.00	
Expenses of Instruction Salaries	2,475.00	
Other Expenses of Instruction	3,226.21	
Custodial Salaries	300.00	
Other Maint. of Plant	1,161.26	
Rent and Insurance	850.00	
Acquisition of Equipment	62.57	
Balance Returned to State	1,060.92	
Total Payments		9,301.96

**SCHOOL FEDERAL GRANTS PL 87-415**

**PROJECT NO. MA(R)6094 Licensed Practical Nurse**

Federal Grants		22,611.00
Payments:		
Administration Salaries	\$355.00	
Administration Other Expenses	31.75	
Expenses of Instruction Salaries	10,529.00	
Other Expenses of Instruction	1,405.37	
Insurance	70.00	
Acquisition of Equipment	306.00	
Total Payments		12,697.12
Balance Remaining		9,913.88

**SCHOOL FEDERAL GRANTS PL 87-415**

**PROJECT NO. MA(R)7034 Cook (Hotel and Restaurant)**

Federal Grant for Planning Account		84.00
Payments:		
Administration Salaries		84.00
Federal Grants		11,918.00
PAYMENTS:		
Administration Salaries	\$39.00	
Administration Other Expenses	48.33	
Expenses of Instruction Salaries	900.00	
Other Expenses of Instruction	664.90	

Custodial Salaries	100.00	
Other Maint. of Plant	67.86	
Rent	300.00	
Acquisition of Equipment	32.00	
Total Payments		2,152.09
Balance Remaining		9,765.91

**SCHOOL FEDERAL GRANTS PL 87-415**

**PROJECT NO. MA(R)7052 LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSE**

Federal Grant		10,000.00
Payments:		
Expenses of Instruction	\$27.75	
Acquisition of Equipment	99.95	
Total Payments		127.70
Balance Remaining		9,872.30

**SCHOOL FEDERAL GRANTS**

**PL 89-10, Title I Operation Catch Up**

Federal Grants		45,069.00
Payments:		
Salaries:		
Administration	\$185.00	
Expenses of Instruction	23,565.00	
Medical	1,200.00	
Cafeteria	365.25	
Custodians	895.00	
	26,210.25	
Other Expenses:		
Administration	\$75.00	
Expenses of Instruction	5,600.19	
Medical	1,900.00	
Transportation of Pupils	4,344.98	
Cafeteria	1,255.17	
Day Camp	1,200.00	
Maintenance of Plant	1,993.37	
Insurance	145.00	
Acquisition of Equipment	2,020.50	
Balance Returned to State	324.54	
	18,858.75	
Total Payments		45,069.00

**SCHOOL FEDERAL GRANTS**

**PL 89-10, Title I Keep Pace**

Federal Grants		17,000.00
Payments:		
Expenses of Instruction Salaries	10,688.52	
Other Expenses of Instruction	856.05	

Acquisition of Equipment	500.00	
Total Payments		12,044.57
Balance Remaining		4,955.43

**SCHOOL FEDERAL GRANTS**

**PROJECT CG-1062A-1 Operation Headstart**

Federal Grants		39,909.00
Payments:		
Salaries:		
Administration	\$140.00	
Expenses of Instruction	17,950.25	
Medical & Social Worker	1,738.00	
Transportation of Pupils	246.00	
Cafeteria	861.13	
Custodians	1,021.50	
	21,956.88	
Other Expenses:		
Expenses of Instruction	\$1,233.53	
Medical	1,979.32	
Transportation of Pupils	4,462.04	
Cafeteria	2,531.74	
Insurance	96.25	
	10,302.88	
Total Payments		32,259.76
Balance Remaining		7,649.24

**FUTURE EDUCATIONAL NEEDS COMMITTEE**

Appropriation	200.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	200.00

**VOCATIONAL REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT PLANNING  
COMMITTEE**

Appropriation	500.00
Payments:	
Supplies and Expenses	23.51
Balance Remaining	476.49

**PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT**

Appropriation for Capital Costs	130,000.90	
Appropriation for Operating Costs	647,836.69	
	777,837.59	
Payments:		
Plymouth-Carver Regional School District		777,837.59

**PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY**

Appropriation	47,735.80	
Appropriation from Dog Fund	2,542.95	
Appropriation from Library Aid	3,611.25	
		53,890.00
Payments:		
Director	4,511.17	
Assistants	39,058.85	
Building Custodian	4,660.00	
Total Salaries		48,230.02
Balance to Revenue		5,659.98
Appropriation	16,736.00	
Income from Gates Fund	93.77	
		16,829.77
Payments:		
Janitor Service — Loring Branch	813.63	
Books, Records, Periodicals	10,941.34	
Binding	769.17	
Fuel and Light	2,821.24	
Supplies	1,112.39	
Telephone	372.00	
Total Payments		16,829.77

**MANOMET LIBRARY**

Appropriation		902.00
Payments:		
Librarian	\$752.00	
Assistants	149.38	
Total Salaries		901.38
Balance to Revenue		.62
Appropriation		1,875.00
Payments:		
Books, Periodicals, Binding	803.49	
Light	36.96	
Rent, incl. Heat & Janitor Service	1,000.00	
Library Supplies	24.91	
Total Payments		1,865.36
Balance to Revenue		9.64

**PARK DEPARTMENT**

Appropriation		9,271.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$7,122.00	
Senior Clerk (PT)	2,149.00	
Total Salaries		9,271.00
Appropriation		28,533.00

Payments:		
Parks:		
Watchmen	571.14	
Playgrounds:		
Supervisors and Instructors	2,216.97	
Caretakers	276.00	
	2,492.97	
Bathing and Camping:		
Caretakers	5,129.76	
Swimming Instructors	2,160.00	
Lifeguards	6,643.17	
Police & Parking	11,014.98	
	24,947.91	
Total Salaries		28,012.02
Balance to Revenue		520.98
Appropriation		4,050.00
Payments:		
Office Equipment and Supplies	168.18	
Telephone:		
Office	276.43	
Bathing and Camping	93.73	
	370.16	
Lights:		
Parks	184.64	
Playgrounds	277.57	
Bathing and Camping	897.21	
	1,359.42	
Truck Maintenance	1,982.06	
Dues	2.00	
Total Payments		3,881.82
Balance to Revenue		168.18
Appropriation		42,993.00
Payments:		
Parks	16,270.72	
Playgrounds	14,431.76	
Bathing and Camping	12,223.04	
Total Regular Labor		42,925.52
Balance to Revenue		67.48
Appropriation		945.00
Payments:		
Parks	234.62	
Playgrounds	34.98	
Bathing and Camping	657.94	
Total Overtime Labor		927.54



Balance to Revenue	17.46
Appropriation	450.00
Payments:	
New Equipment for Parks	415.45
Balance to Revenue	34.55
Appropriation	3,400.00
Payments:	
1966 International Pick-Up Truck, less 1961 Dodge	
Trade-In	3,400.00
Appropriation	300.00
Payments:	
Floodlights at Stephens Field	257.44
Balance to Revenue	42.56
Appropriation	11,975.00
Income from Funds	140.71
	12,115.71

Payments:	
Equipment, Supplies and Repairs:	
Parks	\$2,583.24
Playgrounds	2,476.47
Bathing & Camping	6,918.84
Total Payments	11,978.55
Balance to Revenue	137.16

#### **COMMITTEE TO STUDY PLYMOUTH BEACH AREA**

Appropriation	200.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	200.00

#### **BROOK ROAD SCHOOLHOUSE DEMOLITION**

Appropriation	3,200.00
Payments:	
Contract Work	3,200.00

#### **SIEVER FIELD FLOODLIGHTS**

Appropriation	500.00
Payments:	
Plans and Specifications	500.00

#### **ICE SKATING RINK COMMITTEE**

Appropriation from E. & D.	8,800.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	8,800.00

#### **JULY FOURTH**

Appropriation	3,000.00
---------------	----------

Payments:		
Fireworks	\$1,200.00	
Bands	1,200.00	
Children's Events	134.00	
Marching Units	200.00	
Meals	167.70	
Other Expenses	36.34	
Total Payments		2,938.04
Balance to Revenue		61.96

#### **THANKSGIVING DAY**

Appropriation		1,000.00
Payments:		
Services	126.28	
Pilgrim Hats	469.92	
Refreshments	218.60	
Programs	183.00	
Total Payments		997.80
Balance to Revenue		2.20

#### **CHRISTMAS LIGHTING**

Appropriation		2,742.00
Payments:		
Erecting and Dismantling	\$1,874.36	
New Decorations	609.05	
Electricity	250.00	
Insurance	7.00	
Total Payments		2,740.41
Balance to Revenue		1.59

#### **ENTERTAINMENT OF DISTINGUISHED GUESTS**

Appropriation		500.00
Payments:		
Souvenirs, Etc.		12.62
Balance to Revenue		487.38

#### **NON-CONTRIBUTORY PENSIONS**

Appropriation		42,000.00
Payments:		
Retirements from:		
Police Department	\$7,764.51	
Fire Department	8,251.86	
Public Dumps Department	2,298.00	
Highway Department	3,383.55	
School Department — Teachers	8,135.24	
School Department — Janitors	2,077.30	

Water Department	3,006.25	
Harbor Master's Department	2,458.52	
Cemetery Department	1,908.00	
Total Pensions		39,283.23
Balance to Revenue		2,716.77

#### CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM FUNDS

Appropriation for Pension Fund	89,445.00	
Appropriation for Military Service Fund	329.90	
Appropriation for Workmen's Comp. Credit	23.72	
Appropriation for Expense Fund	1,300.00	
		91,098.62
Payments:		
Treasurer, Contributory Retirement System		91,098.62

#### DAMAGES TO PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Appropriation		1,000.00
Payments:		
Property Damage Claims		85.57
Balance to Revenue		914.43

#### MEMORIAL DAY

Appropriation		1,500.00
Payments:		
Band	275.00	
Transportation	245.66	
Grave Decorations	559.00	
Meals	130.55	
Other Expenses	60.00	
Total Payments		1,270.21
Balance to Revenue		229.79

#### VETERANS' DAY

Appropriation		1,200.00
Payments:		
Bands	500.00	
Meals and Supplies	230.24	
Marching Units	50.00	
Other Expenses	145.00	
Total Payments		925.24
Balance to Revenue		274.76

#### INSURANCE ON ALL TOWN PROPERTY

Appropriation		11,050.00
Payments:		
Premium — Mutual Companies	\$2,608.80	

Premium — Stock Companies	2,371.00	
Boiler Insurance	25.00	
Total Payments		5,004.80
Balance to Revenue		6,045.20

**WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND LIABILITY INSURANCE**

Appropriation		20,032.78
Payments:		
Workmen's Compensation Premium	\$18,492.78	
Employer's Liability Premium	1,540.00	
Total Payments		20,032.78

**GROUP INSURANCE**

Appropriation		40,400.00
Payments:		
Premium for Life and Accidental Death	\$4,941.59	
Premium for Hospital and Medical Coverage	33,209.00	
Total Payments		38,150.59
Balance to Revenue		2,249.41

**MUNICIPAL ADVERTISING**

Balance from 1965	945.84	
Appropriation	20,000.00	
		20,945.84
Payments:		
Information Booth Salaries	3,963.94	
Other Information Booth Expenses	880.60	
Postage	3,100.00	
Equipment and Supplies	52.39	
Printing and Advertising	11,252.83	
Out-of-State Travel	123.53	
Public Guide Committee Expenses	33.35	
Insurance	10.00	
Total Payments		19,416.64
Balance Remaining		1,529.20

**MUNICIPAL GARAGE PLANNING COMMITTEE**

Balance from 1965		2,895.34
Payments:		
Architect's Services	\$2,000.00	
Office Supplies	150.95	
Travel Expenses	15.96	
Total Payments		2,166.91
Balance Remaining		728.43

**DEMOLITION OF ADVENT CHURCH**

Transfer from Reserve		975.00
Payments:		
Contract		975.00

### INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION

Balance from 1965		3,651.66
No Payments		
Balance to E. & D.		3,651.66
Appropriation		11,900.00
Payments:		
Executive Secretary	\$4,000.00	
Clerk (PT)	2,839.94	
Total Salaries		6,839.94
Balance to Revenue		5,060.06
Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel		300.00
Payments:		
Expenses to Washington, D.C.		249.55
Balance to Revenue		50.45
Appropriation		5,186.00
Payments:		
Coordinator Contract	1,500.00	
Office Rent, Light & Maint.	893.42	
Office Equipment and Supplies	1,445.79	
Telephone	535.26	
Dues and Travel	712.16	
Permit and Signs	39.00	
Total Payments		5,125.63
Balance to Revenue		60.37

### URBAN RENEWAL PROJECT NO. MASS. R-26 SUPPORTING FACILITIES

Appropriation from E. & D.	22,000.00
Payments:	
Plymouth Redevelopment Authority	22,000.00

### RESERVE ACCOUNT

Appropriation	\$19,888.08	
Appropriation from Reserve Overlay	5,111.92	
		25,000.00
Transfers to:		
Treasury Dept. Salaries	101.92	
Tax Collector Other Expenses	925.75	
Assessors' Salaries	185.00	
Town Clerk Salaries	101.92	
Election and Registration Salaries	2,930.75	
Election and Registration Other Expenses	250.00	
Planning Board Other Expenses	1,300.00	
Town Office Building Salaries	456.79	
Police Fuel and Light	62.51	

Police Other Expenses	91.02	
Fire Building Maintenance	2.32	
Tree Warden Overtime Labor	75.00	
Tree Warden Other Expenses	427.86	
Forest Fire Payrolls	3,849.94	
Forest Warden New Pump	430.00	
Forest Warden Other Expenses	4,052.93	
Code Enforcement Inspection Salary	690.50	
Code Enforcement Inspection Mileage	100.00	
Code Enforcement Inspection Other Expenses	100.00	
Dog Officer Salary	89.08	
Premature Births	24.00	
Public Dump Salaries	4.67	
Garbage Collection Other Expenses	300.00	
Public Sanitaries Overtime	115.80	
Public Sanitaries Other Expenses	245.39	
Highway Overtime Labor	579.19	
Highway Equipment Maintenance	96.24	
Land Damages — County Layouts	991.00	
Veterans' Services Salaries	58.34	
Veterans' Services Other Expenses	186.00	
Demolition of Advent Church	975.00	
Water Salaries	291.38	
Cemetery Salaries	115.14	
Cemetery Overtime Labor	200.00	
Town Debt and Interest	4,350.11	
Total Transfers		24,755.55
Balance to Reserve Overlay		244.45

#### MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT

Balance from 1965 Reserved	97.20
Payments:	
Harbor Advisory Committee Clerk	97.20
Balance from 1965 Reserved	110.00
Payments:	
Harbor Advisory Committee Expenses	110.00
Appropriation	2,195.00
Payments:	
Moderator	\$100.00
Secretary of Advisory and Finance Committee	1,000.00
Secretary of Capital Outlay Committee	228.75
Bell Ringing, July Fourth	9.00
Caretaker of Flag on Training Green	186.00
Sexton	309.00

Total Salaries	1,832.75
Balance to Revenue	362.25
Appropriation	9,250.00
Payments:	
Advisory and Finance Committee Expenses	1,431.32
Capital Outlay Committee Expenses	99.41
Certification of Notes	63.00
Flags	13.60
Town Clock	218.25
Veterans' Markers and Headstones	400.25
Town Reports	4,180.92
Pilgrims Progress	577.61
Recording	1,783.50
Power near Plymouth Rock	12.00
Benches	24.00
Harbor Advisory Committee Expenses	107.50
Herring Streams	164.06
Total Payments	9,075.42
Balance to Revenue	174.58

#### WATER MAINTENANCE

Appropriation	\$36,521.00
Appropriation from E. & D.	451.91
Transfer from Reserve	291.38
	37,264.29
Payments:	
Superintendent	8,069.00
Assistant Superintendent	6,316.00
Senior Clerk-Registrar	4,675.00
Clerical Assistance	4,421.06
Collector	900.00
Foremen	6,627.85
Pumping Station Engineer	6,255.38
Total Salaries	37,264.29
Appropriation	54,253.00
Payments:	
Regular Labor	48,736.91
Scheduled Overtime	5,198.04
Total Payments	53,934.95
Balance to Revenue	318.05
Appropriation	2,000.00
Payments:	
Overtime Labor	1,660.80
Balance to Revenue	339.20
Appropriation for 1965 Unpaid Bill	1,345.86



Payments:		
Repairs to Pumping Station		1,345.86
Appropriation		400.00
Payments:		
Mileage		400.00
Appropriation		3,200.00
Payments:		
Telephone	231.35	
Other Administration	1,430.22	
Total Payments		1,661.57
Balance to Revenue		1,538.43
Appropriation		39,425.00
Payments:		
Mains, Services	8,448.37	
Meters, Hydrants	2,908.29	
Other General Expenses	6,024.24	
Lout Pond Station Electric Power	8,030.28	
Lout Pond Station Other Expenses	1,261.41	
Deep Water Bridge Station	1,207.12	
Wanno's Pond Station	4,063.87	
Total Payments		31,943.58
Balance to Revenue		7,481.42
Appropriation		600.00
Payments:		
Hays "B" Tapping Machine		576.70
Balance to Revenue		23.30

#### **WATER METERS AND INSTALLATION**

Balance from 1965	\$35.45	
Appropriation	10,000.00	
		10,035.45
Payments:		
Meters and Fittings		6,583.59
Balance Remaining		3,451.86

#### **WATER CONSTRUCTION — REGULAR**

Balance from 1965	\$5,939.94	
Appropriation	4,060.00	
		9,999.94
Payments:		
Mains, Services	6,918.71	
Hydrants	537.99	
Total Payments		7,456.70
Balance Remaining		2,543.24

**WATER CONSTRUCTION LOAN  
ROUTE 3A FROM CAPE COD AVENUE**

Balance from 1965		1,951.13
Payments:		
Engineering	\$1,150.80	
Contract for Mains, etc.	71.18	
Contract for Reservoir, Standpipe	58.00	
Gauge, Pump Work	423.81	
Total Payments		1,703.79
Balance Remaining		247.34

**WATER CONSTRUCTION LOAN  
SAMOSET STREET, SEVEN HILLS ROAD AND  
SUMMER STREET**

Balance from 1965		9,720.39
Payments:		
Engineering	\$4,142.47	
Contract Balance	2,405.07	
Equipment Hire	40.00	
Total Payments		6,587.54
Balance Remaining		3,132.85

**WATER CONSTRUCTION — BROOK ROAD**

Balance from 1965		6,446.67
Payments:		
Contract	\$2,560.20	
Mains, Services	863.27	
Total Payments		3,423.47
Balance to E. & D.		3,023.20

**WATER CONSTRUCTION — SOUTH MEADOW ROAD**

Balance from 1965		4,671.24
Payments:		
Contract	\$2,868.00	
Mains, Services	1,609.81	
Total Payments		4,477.81
Balance to E. & D.		193.43

**WATER CONSTRUCTION — CARVER ROAD**

Balance from 1965		8,575.15
Balance from 1965		8,575.15
Payments:		
Contract	\$3,975.80	
Mains, Services	153.00	
Total Payments		4,128.80
Balance to E. & D.		4,446.35

**WATER CONSTRUCTION — PRINCE AND CORDAGE STREETS**

Appropriation		18,000.00
Payments:		
Mains, Services	\$7,747.42	
Meters, Hydrants	853.76	
Advertising for Bids	13.75	
Total Payments		8,614.93
Balance Remaining		9,385.07

**WATER CONSTRUCTION — SANDWICH STREET**

Appropriation		19,000.00
Payments:		
Mains, Services	\$18,638.77	
Hydrants	328.30	
Advertising for Bids	32.10	
Total Payments		18,999.17
Balance to Revenue		.83

**WATER CONSTRUCTION — ROUTE 44, CARVER ROAD**

Appropriation		22,000.00
Payments:		
Mains, Services	17,829.93	
Hydrants	680.51	
Advertising for Bids	34.90	
Total Payments		18,545.34
Balance Remaining		3,454.66

**WATER CONSTRUCTION — ESTA ROAD**

Appropriation		7,520.00
Payments:		
Mains, Services	\$3,596.05	
Hydrants	672.38	
Advertising for Bids	13.75	
Total Payments		4,282.18
Balance to Revenue		3,237.82

**WATER CONSTRUCTION — STATE ROAD**

Appropriation from E. & D.		38,400.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		38,400.00

**WATER CONSTRUCTION — BURGESS  
AND LITTLE POND ROADS**

Appropriation		11,200.00
Payments:		
Engineering	\$285.00	
Mains, Services	6,780.70	
Hydrants	680.52	
Total Payments		7,746.22
Balance to Revenue		3,453.78

**WATER CONSTRUCTION — MELIX AVENUE AND  
PLYMOUTH STREET**

Appropriation		5,780.00
Payments:		
Mains, Services	\$3,462.95	
Advertising for Bids	33.25	
Total Payments		3,496.20
Balance to Revenue		2,283.80

**PURCHASE OF LAND FOR WATER PURPOSES  
SHORE DRIVE**

Balance from 1964	350.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	350.00

**PURCHASE OF LAND FOR WATER PURPOSES  
SAMOSET STREET**

Balance from 1964	1,458.40
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	1,458.40

**HARBOR MASTER**

Appropriation		6,092.00
Payments:		
Salary of Harbor Master		6,092.00
Appropriation		300.00
Payments:		
Mileage		300.00
Appropriation		2,375.00
Payments:		
New Pump	\$227.00	
Floats and Moorings	737.58	
Boat	1,107.44	
Equipment and Supplies	34.84	
Telephone	213.21	
Electric Power	12.00	
Total Payments		2,332.07
Balance to Revenue		42.93

**PLYMOUTH HARBOR IMPROVEMENT**

Balance from 1965	\$232,500.00
Payments:	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	232,500.00

**TOWN WHARF MAINTENANCE**

Appropriation	\$1,575.00
Payments:	

Repairs	\$764.02	
Water	18.00	
Total Payments		782.02
Balance to Revenue		792.98

### PLYMOUTH AIRPORT

Appropriation		\$8,845.00
Payments:		
Manager	\$1,425.00	
Assistant Manager (from May 1)	4,333.92	
Junior Clerk (PT)	1,632.80	
Total Salaries		7,391.72
Balance to Revenue		1,453.28
Appropriation		7,526.00
Payments:		
Labor		7,526.00
Appropriation		985.00
Payments:		
Used Oliver Tractor	400.74	
Parts	137.60	
Total Payments		538.34
Balance Remaining		446.66
Appropriation for Snow Plows		400.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		400.00
Appropriation		8,200.00
Payments:		
Fuel and Light	1,562.65	
Telephone	411.35	
Supplies and Repairs	4,603.47	
Liability Insurance	787.13	
Other Expenses	107.60	
Total Payments		7,472.20
Balance to Revenue		727.80

### AIRPORT REVOLVING FUND

Balance from 1965	\$13,683.80	
Cash Receipts	28,981.91	
		42,665.71
Payments:		
Labor	2,071.22	
Aviation Gasoline and Oil	17,172.49	
Hangar Lease	1,944.00	
Repairs	900.00	
Total Payments		22,087.71

Sales Tax Receipts	2.98	
Transfer to Construction	8,500.00	
Balance Remaining	12,075.02	20,578.00

**AIRPORT CONSTRUCTION OF NW-SE RUNWAY**  
**PROJECT NO. 9-19-032-6604**

Transfer from Revolving Fund	\$8,500.00	
Federal Reimbursements	37,530.00	
State Reimbursements	13,802.64	
Temporary Loan in Anticipation of Reimbursement	24,917.36	84,750.00
Payments:		
Contract	59,540.90	
Engineering	12,200.85	
Advertising	40.00	
Total Payments		71,781.75
Balance Remaining		12,968.25

**TOWN FOREST**

Appropriation		460.00
Payments:		
Regular Labor		460.00
Appropriation		40.00
Payments:		
Seedlings		40.00

**CEMETERY DEPARTMENT**

Appropriation	\$9,985.00	
Transfer from Reserve	115.14	10,100.14
Payments:		
Superintendent	6,207.14	
Senior Clerk	3,893.00	
Total Salaries		10,100.14
Appropriation	33,073.00	
Income from Funds	14,066.93	47,139.93
Payments:		
Regular Labor	24,802.30	
Temporary Labor	17,348.81	
Total Labor		42,151.11
Balance to Revenue		4,988.82
Appropriation	1,300.00	
Transfer from Reserve	200.00	1,500.00

Payments:		
Overtime Labor		1,396.72
Balance to Revenue		103.28
Appropriation		700.00
Payments:		
Telephone	272.40	
Other Administration	425.20	
Total Payments		697.60
Balance to Revenue		2.40
Appropriation	6,975.00	
Income from Funds	967.00	
		7,942.00

Payments:		
Truck Expense	925.71	
Tools and Equipment	1,323.35	
Repairing Stones	1,870.00	
Trees and Tree Maintenance	37.50	
Tool House Maintenance	210.02	
Flowers, Lot Materials	1,555.76	
Road Maintenance	450.41	
Other Supplies and Repairs	1,443.07	
Total Payments		7,815.82
Balance to Revenue		126.18

#### CEMETERY IMPROVEMENTS

Balance from 1965	1,941.93	
Appropriation from Sale of Lots and Graves		
Fund	2,000.00	
		3,941.93
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		3,941.93

#### TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST

Appropriation	\$179,275.00	
Transfers from Reserve	4,350.11	
Appropriation from Meter Receipts	5,725.00	
Accrued Interest on Airport Loan	48.89	
		189,399.00
Payments:		
Town Debt:		
School Loans	\$30,000.00	
Water Loans	70,000.00	
Parking Lot Loan	5,000.00	
Urban Renewal Loan	20,000.00	
Harbor Improvement Loan	25,000.00	
		150,000.00



Interest:

School Loans	2,541.25	
Water Loans	11,685.00	
School Loans	2,541.25	
Parking Lot Loan	725.00	
Urban Renewal Loan	10,800.00	
Harbor Improvement Loan	3,437.50	
Loans in Anticipation of Taxes	8,916.91	
Airport Loan in Anticipation of Reimbursement	685.30	
	38,790.96	
Total Payments		188,790.96
Balance to Revenue		608.04

## SCHEDULE C

### ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

	Estimates in Making Tax Warrant	Amounts Actually Received
1. Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	\$353,059.02	\$429,455.13
2. Licenses	44,133.10	59,991.77
3. Fines	1,762.07	921.50
4. Special Assessments	1,600.00	2,210.00
5. General Government	8,980.16	9,137.48
6. Protection of Persons and Property	4,360.91	16,269.16
7. Health	865.34	768.24
8. Highways	475.00	195.00
9. School	3,876.04	2,669.56
10. Recreation	29,366.86	29,834.00
11. Enterprises	194,324.48	194,427.06
12. Cemeteries	11,182.40	10,922.00
13. Interest	20,119.14	19,586.43
14. Farm Animal Excise	66.37	35.50
15. Unclassified		18,514.53
16. Local Aid Fund:		
a. School Lunches	23,905.76	23,905.76*
b. Library Aid	3,611.25	3,611.25
c. Other	1,102,803.28	1,040,003.42
	\$1,804,491.18	\$1,862,457.79
Excess to Revenue Account		\$57,966.61

\*Included for balancing purposes only

## SCHEDULE D

### REVENUE ACCOUNT 1966

#### CHARGES:

Appropriations	\$5,091,103.67	
State and County Assessments (net)	224,482.55	
Overlay of 1966	184,469.51	
Estimated Receipts (School Lunches)	23,905.76	
Estimated Receipts (Library Aid)	3,611.25	
	<hr/>	\$5,527,572.74

#### Less:

Dog Tax from County	\$2,542.95	
Library Aid	3,611.25	
Highway Fund	67,328.40	
Sale of Cemetery Lots and Graves	2,000.00	
Mem. Bldg. Parking Lot Receipts	700.00	
Parking Meter Receipts	9,225.00	
Reserve Overlay	5,111.92	
Estimated Receipts	1,804,491.18	
Excess and Deficiency	335,500.00	
	<hr/>	2,230,510.70

Amount to be assessed	3,297,062.04**
Excess Revenue (To Excess and Deficiency)	289,635.12
	<hr/>
	\$3,586,697.16

#### Credits:

1966 Personal Tax	\$338,032.68	
1966 Real Estate Tax	2,959,029.36	
	<hr/>	
	\$3,297,062.04**	
Additional Warrants — Personal	\$338.52	
Additional Warrants — Real Estate	182.28	
	<hr/>	3,297,582.84
Excess of Estimated Receipts	57,966.61	
Unexpended Appropriation Balances (as shown in Schedule B)	231,147.71	
	<hr/>	289,114.32
		<hr/>
		\$3,586,697.16

## SCHEDULE E

### EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY ACCOUNT

Balance, January 1, 1966		\$786,041.82
Less:		
Appropriations	\$352,960.91	
Tax Titles	28,052.39	
Taxes in Litigation	1,878.60	
	<hr/>	382,891.90
		<hr/>
		\$403,149.92
Add:		
Tax Title Abatements	\$7.24	
Disclaimers	389.34	
Tax Title Receipts Reserved	228.60	
Tax Title Revenue	15,287.21	
Miscellaneous Receipts	.20	
Aid to Highways Revenue	83,120.14	
Unexpended Appropriation balances	37,968.84	
(as shown in Schedule B)		
Excess Revenue	289,635.12	
	<hr/>	426,636.69
		<hr/>
Balance, December 31, 1966		\$829,786.61

## BALANCE SHEET — December 31, 1966

ASSETS		LIABILITIES	
Cash		Employees' Payroll Deductions:	
Accounts Receivable:	\$1,254,256.29	Group Insurance	\$3,545.00
Taxes:		Savings Bonds	677.06
Levy of 1963:			
Personal		Agency:	
Levy of 1964:	1,037.84	Tax Title Receipts Reserved	\$5,696.25
Personal	\$921.91	Sale of Dogs	30.00
Real	195.82		
Levy of 1965:		Tax Collector's Unidentified Receipts	5,726.25
Personal	\$2,286.03	Tailings Account	160.56
Real	2,534.36	Disability Assistance Recoveries	151.52
Levy of 1966:		Federal Grants:	6,468.25
Personal	\$4,820.39	O.A.A. Adm.	\$4,286.07
Real		A.F.D.C. Adm.	2,391.48
		M.A. Aid	6,505.12
		O.A.A. Aid	9,216.88
		D.A. Aid	2,027.76
Taxes in Litigation	218,584.44	School	
	10,413.10	P.L.	864.44

<b>Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise:</b>			
Levy of 1963	\$2,877.99	P.L. 874	1.97
Levy of 1964	6,396.74	P.L. 87-415	29,552.09
Levy of 1965	6,762.31	Headstart	7,649.24
Levy of 1966	16,161.65	Keep Pace	4,955.43
			<hr/>
<b>Farm Animal Excise:</b>		Revolving Funds:	66,586.48
Levy of 1966		School Lunch	\$7,987.82
Tax Titles		School Band	598.71
Tax Possessions		Airport	12,075.02
<b>Departmental:</b>			<hr/>
Memorial Building Rentals	\$10.00	Unexpended Appropriation Balances:	20,661.55
Police	179.25	General	\$393,442.45
Health	360.00	Water	59,043.23
Veterans' Benefits — State	570.80		<hr/>
Park	751.00	Sale of Cemetery Lots Fund	452,485.68
Harbor Master	124.00	Proceeds from Sale of Real Estate	4,665.54
Town Wharf	525.00	State Aid for Libraries	540.59
Airport	162.71	Reserved for Appropriation:	3,611.25
Sale of Cemetery Lots and		Parking Lots Receipts	\$7,701.46
Graves	956.25		
Cemeteries, Care, Etc.	1,454.00	Parking Meter Receipts	47,263.23
		Overlay Surplus	<hr/>
<b>Water:</b>			54,964.69
Liens Added to Taxes 1965	\$116.41		10,315.86
Liens Added to		Overlays Reserved for Abatements:	
Taxes 1966	4,386.11	Levy of 1963	\$1,037.84

Water Rates 1964	12.00		Levy of 1964	1,117.73	
Water Rates 1965	3,229.34		Levy of 1965	3,563.86	
Water Rates 1966	14,538.35		Levy of 1966	23,987.96	
Water Services 1965	16.00				
Water Services 1966	500.00				29,707.39
Aid to Highways:			Revenue Reserved Until Collected:		
Maintenance — State	\$2,500.00	22,798.21	Special Taxes	\$10,413.10	
Maintenance — County	2,500.00		Motor Vehicle Excise	32,198.69	
Construction — State	77,514.18		Farm Animal Excise	12.75	
Construction — County	38,757.11		Tax Title	56,007.54	
			Departmental	5,093.01	
			Water	22,798.21	
Aid to Airports:		121,271.29	Aid to Highways	121,271.29	247,794.59
State	\$19,947.36				24,917.36
Federal	4,970.00		Anticipation Airport Grants Loan Excess and Deficiency		829,786.61
Overlay Deficit 1961		24,917.36			
Underestimates 1966:		47.12			
State Parks and Reservations	\$2,869.87				
Mosquito Control	518.28				
County Tax	6,802.32				
		10,190.47			
		\$1,762,766.23			\$1,762,766.23





Outside Debt Limit:		Outside Debt Limit:	
Urban Renewal	\$340,000.00	Urban Renewal 3%	\$340,000.00
Water	445,000.00	Water Construction 2.2%	75,000.00
		Water Construction 2.4%	345,000.00
		Water Construction 2.75%	25,000.00
			<hr/>
			785,000.00
			<hr/>
			\$1,030,000.00
			<hr/>
			\$1,030,000.00

**CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT FUNDS**  
**(See Report of Retirement Board for details)**

Cash and Securities	\$803,267.41	Retirement System Funds	\$803,267.41
---------------------	--------------	-------------------------	--------------

**TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS**  
**(See Schedule I for details)**

Cash and Securities	\$733,108.63	Trust and Investment Funds	\$733,108.63
---------------------	--------------	----------------------------	--------------

## SCHEDULE G

### Summary of Funded Indebtedness, January 1, 1967 and Amounts Due for Principal and Interest 1967

Loans	Outstanding Jan 1, 1966	Added During 1966	Paid During 1966	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1967	Principal Due in 1967	Interest Due in 1967
New Elementary School (Cold Spring)	\$75,000.00	.....	\$15,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$918.75
New Elementary School (Manomet)	80,000.00	.....	15,000.00	65,000.00	15,000.00	1,105.00
Water Loan	90,000.00	.....	15,000.00	75,000.00	15,000.00	1,650.00
Water Loan	395,000.00*	.....	50,000.00	345,000.00	50,000.00	7,680.00
Water Loan	30,000.00	.....	5,000.00	25,000.00	5,000.00	687.50
Off-Street Parking	25,000.00	.....	5,000.00	20,000.00	5,000.00	580.00
Urban Renewal	360,000.00	.....	20,000.00	340,000.00	20,000.00	10,200.00
Harbor Improvement	125,000.00	.....	25,000.00	100,000.00	25,000.00	2,750.00
	\$1,180,000.00		\$150,000.00	\$1,030,000.00	\$150,000.00	\$25,571.25

### LOANS AUTHORIZED AND UNISSUED

Water Loan	\$1,000.00*
Outfall Sewer Construction	\$834,400.00

# SCHEDULE H

## Itemized Statement of the Funded Indebtedness, January 1, 1967

### NEW ELEMENTARY SCHOOL — COLD SPRING

One and three-quarters per cent bonds,  
dated June 1, 1950, payable \$20,000 annually  
1951 to 1953, \$19,000 in 1954 and \$15,000  
annually 1955 to 1970  
Maturity date 1970 .....

\$60,000.00

### NEW ELEMENTARY SCHOOL — MANOMET

One and seven-tenths per cent bonds, dated  
Dec. 1, 1951, payable \$15,000 annually 1952  
to 1969, \$10,000 annually 1970 and 1971  
Maturity date 1971 .....

65,000.00

### OFF-STREET PARKING LOAN

Two and nine-tenths per cent notes, dated  
October 15, 1960, payable \$10,000 annually  
1961 to 1965 and \$5,000 annually 1966 to 1970  
Maturity date 1970 .....

20,000.00

### HARBOR IMPROVEMENT LOAN

Two and three-quarters per cent notes, dated  
June 1, 1965, payable \$25,000 annually  
1966 to 1970  
Maturity date 1970 .....

100,000.00

### WATER LOAN

Two and two-tenths per cent bonds, dated  
July 1, 1956, payable \$20,000 annually 1957  
to 1961 and \$15,000 annually 1962 to 1971

\$75,000.00

Maturity date 1971 .....

### WATER LOAN

Two and four-tenths per cent bonds, dated  
June 1, 1963, payable \$50,000 annually 1964  
to 1972 and \$45,000 in 1973

345,000.00

Maturity date 1973 .....

### WATER LOAN

Two and three-quarters per cent notes, dated  
June 1, 1965, payable \$5,000 annually  
1966 to 1971

25,000.00

Maturity date 1971 .....

### URBAN RENEWAL PROJECT NO. MASS R-26

Three per cent bonds, dated August 1, 1963,  
payable \$20,000 annually 1964 to 1983

340,000.00

Maturity date 1983 .....

## SCHEDULE I

### TRUST FUNDS

#### CEMETERY PREPETUAL CARE

These funds are listed in the order of deposit date, a fund always appearing in the same position relative to others.

An alphabetical index is on file with the Town Clerk.

Deposited in the Plymouth Five Cents Bank

Russell Tomlinson	\$217.72	Helen Covington	216.03
Betsey C. Bagnell	471.24	Freeman E. Wells	155.26
Rebecca D. Ryder	405.89	Eliza Burt	155.90
Lydia W. Chandler	205.95	David L. Harlow	102.46
Curtis Howard	502.60	Benjamin Swift	101.88
Sarah F. Bagnell	149.56	Ellis Benson	104.09
A. A. Whiting	285.53	James Deacon	101.57
James Reed	431.60	Spooner-Cornish	50.14
Barnes lot	270.32	Ellis & Freeman	103.20
William H. Nelson	655.34	Ansel F. Fish	209.91
Charles Holmes	181.71	Taylor & Foss	102.98
Louisa S. Jackson	203.24	Mary A. Minter	132.22
Judith S. Jackson	444.30	William R. Drew	627.38
John Donley	104.69	Adelaide Reed	103.65
David Drew	333.79	Elizabeth M. Ward	219.49
Mary J. Brown	51.50	Edward W. Bradford	209.53
Mary V. Lewis	210.26	Harvey lot	103.64
Priscilla L. Hedge	207.80	Ephraim Churchill	26.38
Frederick Webber	78.15	Franklin B. Holmes	102.04
Nancie C. Wood	1,173.55	Linus B. Thomas	155.25
Fannie Goodwin Bates	1,165.95	Ephraim S. Morton	101.79
Joshua Atwood	101.83	Merriam lot	213.20
Ichabod Shaw	530.39	B. O. Strong	129.43
Edwin Morey	582.11	John C. Cave	103.68
Waldron & Dunham	206.31	Winslow B. Standish	103.99
Timothy T. Eaton	155.38	Calvin S. Damon	575.46
Heman Cobb	201.54	Finney and Churchill	103.21
Thomas Sampson	212.51	Edward B. Hayden	127.68
Ephraim B. Holmes	563.88	H. N. P. Hubbard	741.48
Lydia E. Jackson	210.95	Anderson lots	152.30
Jacob Jackson	101.37	Sylvanus Churchill	50.18
Charlotte R. Bearse	213.35	Nancy L. Pratt	51.83
Washburn portion lot	154.49	Burgess P. Terry	129.87
Helena B. Rich	102.73	William & P. H. Williams	102.54
Winslow B. Rickard	103.26	Increase Robinson	515.37
John Eddy	102.90	August H. Lucas	153.46

Edward Morton	102.77	Allen & Franklin M.	
Benjamin Pierce	123.89	Holmes	428.05
Alfred P. Arnold	105.81	Marietta Bumpus	130.90
Nathaniel H. Morton	103.05	Frederick O. Bradford	152.06
Charles H. Holmes	210.88	Mercy C. Robbins	377.03
Daniel Hinchcliffe	103.74	D. Edson Raymond	103.77
Samuel Nelson	103.96	Martin J. Hunting	216.18
Nathaniel Russell	444.86	Watson and Rufus Ellis	105.04
Sumner Leonard	608.93	Herbert Robbins	102.77
Frederick Dittmar	102.96	William J. Waterson	336.12
Emeline Landy	101.32	Belinda B. Clements	103.56
John F. Hoyt	127.64	George D. Bartlett	570.84
Pope lot	155.51	Orrin W. and Lydia A.	
Nehemiah Savery	104.18	Bennett	102.52
Thomas A. Holsgrove	154.13	John F. Hall	213.71
John C. Ross	210.64	Charles P. Morse	102.52
Archibald McLean	51.35	Stephen and Almira B.	
George L. Lyon	158.36	Pember	103.11
Phineas Pierce lot and		Barnabas Churchill	208.88
Paty Tomb	200.65	Erastus B. Torrance	102.56
Charles E. Barnes	102.65	Winslow W. Avery	209.99
Burgess lot, So. Pond	152.08	Daniel O. Churchill	102.62
Ezra Harlow	158.40	Bradford Barnes	155.35
Mercy J. Howland	102.20	Zacheus Bartlett	101.41
Isaac M. Jackson	1,243.66	Burgess and Churchill	51.06
Mary McDonald	100.94	Alexander M. Harrison	102.93
Mary J. Corey	596.34	Hilda Svennsson	103.49
Ellis-Ryder	119.03	Hiram B. Sears	459.96
Brewster-Bartlett	571.48	Joseph Taylor	77.72
Barnabas Hedge	155.75	Franklin B. Cobb	120.49
George M. Collins	131.36	Andrew J. and Sarah	
Alexander McLean	101.96	E. Bradford	103.15
Charles E. Dow	102.88	John S. Butler	101.54
Shaw and Thomas	205.03	Chas. H. and Eunice	
Atwood and Pratt	201.21	B. Howland	319.76
Prentiss lot	207.89	Sylvanus W. King	209.40
Rufus H. Pope	76.94	Levi P. Morton	102.71
Alanson Thomas	156.10	Whitmore-Churchill-	
Albert Whiting	103.05	Whitmore	205.02
Gamaliel Thomas	207.47	John Bachelder	513.52
Albert Bramhall	102.11	Richard McLean lots	201.65
Nancy B. Stevens	103.08	Ziba R. Ellis	330.69
Johnson-Hart	101.32	Charles L. Jones	210.38
Adeline D. Bartlett	51.74	Clark Ellis	211.09
Coomer Weston	207.20	Charles E. and Clarence	
Edward N. H. Vaughn	347.75	E. Taylor	102.87
Thomas W. Finney	102.81	Joshua L. Edes	102.97
Charles H. Howland	101.28	Raymond-Doten	206.68
Davidson lots	201.98	John Peck	102.54
James Ellis	103.83	Hayden-Bradford	129.11

Abbie B. Ward	155.59	Charles E. Ryder	129.67
Adam and Frances Nicol	134.27	Mary A. Austin et al	76.76
Charles C. Drew	540.18	Elizabeth A. Kimball	
Thomas Hedge	346.40	et al	40.93
Elmer H. Bartlett	466.35	David O. Harvey	465.85
Scovel-Doten	262.74	John D. and Thomas	
Walter S. Irwin	143.73	Churchill	512.49
Peter Holmes lot	277.52	Antone Rose	103.59
Frank Sheppard	113.07	John Bodell	212.13
Maria A. Rickard	466.03	Lauchlin C. McLean	104.40
Emily H. Cook	156.25	Adelbert C. Finney	101.38
William and Violet		Ezro J. Huntley	210.70
Crozier	102.91	Jessie Shaw	158.49
Frederick Mahler	101.83	Seth L. Holmes	130.27
Isaac B. King	288.12	Capt. W. W. Baker	102.32
Catherina Wilhelmy	102.93	George E. Saunders	474.87
Emily F. Bartlett	131.42	Spooner lot	
William Bradford	280.11	(Ruth S. Baker)	1,278.06
Chas. Hathaway-		Eben and Mary A.	
Elijah Atwood	209.33	Morton	102.71
Kate Zahn	213.70	Thomas M. Paty	155.30
Lothrop C. King	174.68	Squire Sutcliffe	102.07
Alpheus O. Grant	336.91	William D. Carleton	167.18
Jennette B. Smyth	103.37	Alma C. Wadsworth	
Clark Finney	330.41	grave in W. D.	
Ichabod Morton	102.95	Carleton lot	63.01
Cobb and Burgess	103.85	Hannah Ellis Burgess	50.95
William H. Miller	103.46	Harvey & Lois Briggs	102.43
Laura A. and		Charles Herbert Briggs	101.72
Edna Larkin	189.11	Everett Finney	102.26
George H. Malloy	102.00	Matilda Hinchcliffe	154.29
Robert Siebenschu	101.54	Nathaniel Shaw	257.39
Perkins-Sibley lot	102.84	Curtiss & Harriet Hoyt	102.00
Priscilla Perkins	127.62	Sarah A. Maude & Seth	
Betsey F. Dunham	102.75	Booth	102.53
George H. Dunham	103.82	Hemmerly lot (Burial	
Burgess-Bennett	209.83	Hill)	101.66
George and Elizabeth		George E. Mabbett	3,277.33
Nichols	211.27	Charles F. Haire	272.26
Harry Kramer	103.57	Charles W. Huff	303.62
Nellie H. Weeks	103.36	William H. Clark	290.45
Thomas C. Atwood and		Addie A. Reed	95.48
Laura McHenry	105.93	Lucretia Davis	51.18
Charles C. Barnes and		Levi Thurston	51.59
Samuel G. Broadbent	103.95	Susan B. Ryder	155.77
Mary J. Ware	102.73	Robert H. Weston	157.32
William L. Finney	205.22	Lafayette W. Cahoon	100.34
Jacob Jr. and Elizabeth		John J. & J. Henry	
Mahler	250.21	Shaw	470.27
Nathaniel Bartlett	103.19	Winslow-Whitman	326.00
		Horace M. Saunders	579.76



Verity Hawkyard	102.44	Joseph M. Nickerson	228.03
Nathaniel E. & George Harlow	209.28	William Armstrong	103.22
Herbert E. Kinsey	155.88	Ichabod T. Holmes and David F. Farrington	102.64
Asa H. Burgess	210.42	Ella J. & Orpha E. Hale	102.90
John Finney	101.97	Walter G. Wood	358.53
Arthur L. Holmes Est.	103.94	Zenas E. Langford	318.22
Corban Barnes Sr.	101.62	Mercy A. Chummock	104.26
Benjamin W. Gooding	418.37	Zalmon S. & Hattie H. Swift	107.98
George A. Collins	156.52	Nathaniel F. & Lucia W. Hoxie	545.73
Ella R. & Joseph Barnes	158.56	Francis J. & Emma D. Heavens	353.59
James H. Robbins	104.35	John W. Ashton	185.47
Herbert W. Bartlett	325.15	Consider Fisher	104.82
Betsey O. Burgess	103.13	Cristina B. McLean	348.94
Helen R., Edward L. & William L. Burgess	210.16	Mary A. McDonald	103.76
Caroline Gorham	129.88	Andrew Kierstead	128.06
Ellis & Freeman	105.75	Edwin Dixon	102.81
Emeline Dunham	102.70	Elisha T. Nelson	443.34
Lizzie D., George W. & Alba Wood	322.86	George E. Shaw	102.85
Frederick H. Bradley	102.44	Barrows & Smith	413.32
James Taylor	102.92	Mary L. Ferguson	210.87
Albert T. Hatfield	102.04	Jennie Baker	222.50
Mrs. W. D. Burgess (Patience Burgess)	103.71	John H. Clee	159.38
Mark J. Bumpus	126.68	George W. Shiverick	373.02
Horatio Wright	102.43	Antone Dries	157.59
Charles E. & Elizabeth Barnes	101.36	Thankful A. Holmes	111.08
Joseph M. Kingan	215.80	Herbert F. Besse	215.56
Allen lot	422.64	Lillian P. Ashton	211.07
Timothy E. Gay	100.92	Henry Guy & William N. Clark	215.74
John Battles	103.18	Louis B. Howland	212.41
Sarah F. Schroeder	215.56	Miriam A. Bradford	109.99
Winslow W. Churchill	102.41	Crissie G. MacDonald	412.74
Sarah F. Schroeder	116.71	Louis Harlow	213.78
Isaac William & Annie B. Crozier	156.74	Emma W. Howland	241.06
George H. & Mary L. Jackson	211.03	Estelle F. Sears	101.47
Esther S. Bartlett	102.81	Edward F. King	101.86
Silas D. Brown	102.86	Elsie M. Sears	179.04
Henry Weston	118.82	Arthur W. Burbank & Clifton & Esther Wood	212.39
Simon R. Burgess	50.94	Nicholas & Eugenie Zinsius	104.05
Diman-Barnes	766.24	David, Betsey L., & Edward R. Manter	591.98
Lucretia W. Langille	102.42	Mary Smith	216.45
Christian Sauer	100.50	William B. Ripley	210.68
Joab Thomas	217.45	George S. Bell	769.02

Lionel Churchill	154.15	Nehemiah R. Nickerson	337.16
David F. Dunlap	102.72	Robert F. Richardson	462.08
Percy L. Whiting	1,310.84	John H. Young	103.12
Lemuel Rickard	211.93	Adolphine Huriaux	158.42
Sarah S. & James E.		Phoebe J. Raymond	130.59
Sherman & Helen May		Ralph E. Longfellow	577.88
Collins	208.05	Milton R. Howland	208.12
Thomas E. Norton	337.81	Helena B. Christie	353.86
Charles H. Dierksmier	360.76	Alexander Taylor	211.93
Alton Holmes Fish	152.37	Mamie O. Mahler	104.30
Albert L. Parker	51.32	John Langford	151.99
Margaret E. Snow	329.88	Muti and Paoli	211.26
James Frothingham	104.08	Ellis N. Wood	154.30
Mary T. Raymond	223.30	Charlotte Whiting	203.43
Charles S. Pearson	214.38	Grace E. Wood	156.13
George W. Wood	75.96	Harold C. Raymond	316.77
Alexander E. Haskins	215.12	Emma Schneider	271.52
Margaret R. Kellen	464.41	Nathaniel C. & Caroline	
Arthur W. & Ida F. S.		D. Hoxie	157.46
Harlow	460.64	Emil Sauer	101.00
Helen F. Pierce	106.09	Albion G. Jewell	200.67
Total Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank .....			
			\$81,839.45

Deposited in the Plymouth Federal Savings and Loan Association:

Mary B. Dean	\$102.74	Thaddeus F. Wasgatt	
Mary Davis	215.00	(Mary A. Wasgatt lot)	105.09
Albert E. Collier	210.44	George F. Bumpus	345.98
Emma Louisa Bradford	740.65	Barzilla Holmes	202.99
Frances R. Davis	446.60	Charles E. Douglas	334.67
Frederick A. Cook	877.63	William L. French	211.01
John D. Brewer	349.53	Charles Mahler	213.91
Mary L. Eaton	211.07	Alice B. Barnes	104.56
Ralph Mellen	240.88	Gustave A. & Sarah	
Shaw and Fratus	372.25	Hager	212.71
Mary F. Briggs	353.91	Daniel W. Howard	210.23
Daniel J. Robbins	354.55	Laurence B. Reed	469.44
John A. Beever	423.70	Samuel E. Franc	310.52
W. G. Howland &		Arthur Lord	573.01
Elias T. Averill	210.33	Daniel Tong	102.41
Eunice C. Marrah	165.23	Lucy L. Nickerson	208.71
John C. Schubert	272.28	Anna M. Klingenhagen	153.17
Edward A. Burnett	269.65	Carmen L. Carr	208.28
William R. & Frances		Polydor H. Carlier	616.88
Sampson	649.14	Anton & Frieda Schatz	904.20
Henry J. Schira	278.82	Florence M. Whitmore	212.93
William C. Chandler	331.93	Susan G. Howland	331.77
Isaac N. Stoddard	720.03	Henry A. Sampson	212.88
Helena & Joseph J.		Stella J. Brown	519.18
Raymond	328.09	Thomas Dickson	219.94
Charles S. Robbins	201.58	George Simmons, Jr.	259.59
Charles H. Robbins	724.72	Martin B. Person	270.58
Lemuel Leach	208.16	Martin B. Person Jr.	216.88
Henry E. Morrison	276.94	Jacob Sauer	200.54
Lawrence W. Churchill,		Eugenia Gulhang	158.96
Jr.	268.64	Mary A. & Edgar H.	
Florence L. Brewster	219.84	Welch	528.48
Frederick N. Knapp	583.95	Samuel H. Christie	217.70
Alice D. Hitchcock	550.29	Rebecca A. Hadaway	1,043.40
Henry W. Swift	230.49	Edith DiStefano	274.12
Louise B. Washburn	209.82	Warren E. Lewis	340.51
Elizabeth Kneeland	473.98	Abbie A. Potter	207.88
Octavius Reamy	347.02	Helen B. VanBuskirk	471.45
Robert Astley	202.74	Samuel S. Benson	213.90
Harry L. Sampson		Sophia Hall	277.39
(Chiltonville)	101.69	Elton P. Ellis	215.13
Harry L. Sampson	345.16	Lucas Cemetery	331.62
Elroy T. Clark	333.08	Leach and Dunlap	206.57
Elmer C. LeBaron	212.87	Harry T. Bennett	237.93
William K. Dunham	215.83	Thomas W. Lee	102.60
Fred S. Gray	316.79	Irene Marmein	225.65
May H. Sears	352.92	Curtis Holmes	579.86
Elmer E. Sherman	337.69	Philip J. Mahler	314.26
George Fox	220.05	Walter S. & Deborah S.	
Thaddeus W. Wasgatt	208.42	Dixon	322.37

Francis and Herbert Moon	215.43	Adele C. Gregg	104.56
Harry R. Talbot	265.74	Annie C. Robbins	213.62
Mary N. Adams	209.87	James A. Briggs	213.40
Paul K. F. Ziegegeist	213.70	Catherine Peck	207.93
John E. Jordan	215.23	Rudolph Calvin	217.20
Herbert W. & Howard A. Haire	308.63	Griswold-Smithcoe	215.57
George G. Courtney	216.01	William N. Magee	214.68
Benjamin Whiting	330.81	Roswell B. & Annie P. Nelson	103.94
Dwight Harlow	222.85	Maud A. Fiske	217.93
Hanson-Eastwood	633.00	Sadie M. Sharp	103.82
Irving L. Pratt	144.42	Richard Holmes	208.74
G. E. Tucker Barnes	323.45	Frank L. Bailey	234.63
Neil McIntosh	442.28	Arthur E. Blackmer	203.88
Sidney B. Holmes	254.31	Benjamin F. Dunham, Jr.	207.45
George F. Bagnell	789.98	Mary B. Dunham	103.59
Frank May Souther	312.77	Albert R. Robbins	263.27
Antonietta Colantonio & Domenic Bucci	217.09	Albert F. & Marion A. Ralston	205.01
Benjamin L. Schubert	212.89	Sarah A. Ellis	205.95
Susan E. Chandler	577.85	Elizabeth M. Foster	102.42
Robert Searson	101.93	Mrs. George B. Sweeney	102.42
H. G. Briard	209.59	Mary Anastacio	214.67
Perkins and Drew	105.11	Carleton S. Perkins	320.45
Job Standish	590.19	Louisa C. Sears	319.02
Philip Snow	208.65	Lester W. Thurber	210.81
Myles S. Weston	209.96	Bertha C. Lawday	204.43
Thomas S. Fogarty	200.59	William C. Picard	207.02
Guy W. Cooper	568.40	James E. & Mabelle J. VanAmburgh	267.79
Nils A. Everett	211.22	Charles J. & Nicholas J. Stasinos	422.94
Charles E. Davis	211.66	Nina P. Lowry	256.03
Caroline A. Barke	326.92	Marion M. & Edgar P. Westmoreland	209.67
Frank Manter	154.20	William W. Nemec	211.19
Mary A. Small	264.11	Henry O. Davis	1,110.89
Edward F. Holman	315.98	Granville E. Davis	417.97
Bertha Roth	157.44	Elizabeth S. & Ario A. Karle	211.41
Antone Seigel	221.89	George R. Read	212.87
Herbert E. Gunther	219.82	Alberto C. Ransden	539.21
Herman C. Harlow	212.50	Winslow W. Sears	208.88
Herbert W. Bartlett flower fund	292.19	Chester E. Sampson	207.77
Florence Brown	102.93	Alfred W. Sampson	207.77
Herbert W. Bartlett	255.04	Esther S. Franks	514.77
Thomas Hadaway	263.00	Esther M. Bunker	159.20
Henry I. Seymour	259.25	Edith S. Morissey	11,167.15
Frank M. Martin	230.64	Fred C. Birnstein	207.78
Nettie C. Blockhaus	326.42		
Harold C. Bailey	259.07		
Bosworth-Sawyer	204.05		

Frank L. Cooper	672.77	Clarence D. Bradford	260.47
Helen H. Linnell	272.17	Susan Hall	154.50
Robert J. Watson	209.80	Eugenie R. Holmes	465.73
Miriam W. Lawrence	429.29	James S. A. Valler	425.97
Estelle Moore	377.58	William L. Bartlett	208.20
Edward S. Blackmer	549.05	Arthur H. Bentley	209.82
Belle A. Luther	159.60	Emerson-Rogers	532.93
Harriet J. Swan	103.30	Isaac B. & Joan G.	
Marion C. Bates	478.10	Holmes	307.82
Antoinette L. &		William Lamb	207.61
Theodore Jesse	321.87	Catherine Schiel	155.92
Ethel W. Johnson	262.40	Harrison G. Cole	259.94
Edward A. Buttner	1,059.06	Joan R. Faller	206.79
Evelyn Carney	180.39	James Radcliffe	420.94
Louise Birnstein	324.23	Murdock D. MacDonald	259.41
Richard S. Gould	50.38	Joseph Jackson	101.16
Ida L. O'Connell	207.57	John A. & Sarah McCosh	101.16
Robbins and Cowan	207.70	Madeline & Clifton B.	
Esther J. Anderson	103.15	Richardson	205.87
Silvio Leonardi	262.44	J. Chester & Ruth	
Helen P. Whitten	532.06	Bradley	410.29
Helen P. Whitten		Andrew R. Diegoli	204.79
flower fund	213.41	Jeannette E. Bouchard	102.54
Inez C. 'OConnor		Grace M. Bramhall	520.66
(Wm. Churchill lot)	314.27	Cecil E. Harper	207.17
Inez C. O'Connor		Charles A. Goodwin	311.74
(Fuller-Bradford lot)	176.12	Eleanor M. & William	
Hilton Walker	211.46	Tavares	75.58
Walter H. Kendrick	210.01	Eugenia Vacchino	100.79
Austin Reynolds Mosman	205.63	Ethel V. Hawkins	206.71
Alice M. Young	120.94	Leander A. W. Caswell	259.10
Charles Brown	52.18	Wilbert & Elizabeth L.	
Ellen Thomas	204.44	Fantoni	180.49
Henry Dickson	211.31	Susan E. & Ruth E.	
David L. Manter	300.70	Gilmore	75.53
Mary E. Peirce	300.70	Bertha S. Schroeder	206.13
Margaret Torgeson	3,042.70	Audrey Anderson	101.46
Philip Dries	409.41	Estate of Mary A.	
James Cassidy	155.23	Bramhall	523.25
Robert M. Fogarty	206.00	Bertha Stephens	
Ernest W. & Lillian E.		Lampron	304.37
Manter	154.72	Annielouise Bliss	
Harold P. & Anna G.		Warren	2,578.43
Sears	314.52	Robert J. Grant	
Alice J. Hedge	127.23	Memorial	259.31
Mary W. Waterman	211.93	M. Herbert Craig	205.31
Eliza J. Chadwick	155.73	Arthur C. & Ruth E.	
Stephen C. King	1,031.58	Bates	154.20
Edwin Loft	261.74	Howard A., Marjorie M.	
		& Karen A. Rohdin	154.20
		James A. White	302.82

Total Plymouth Federal Savings and Loan Association      \$81,201.81



Deposited in the Plymouth Savings Bank:

Morton D. Andrews	539.76	Colburn C. & Charles R.	
William H. Nelson	644.05	Wood	317.69
Thomas B. Bartlett	215.47	Henry W. Tillson	104.49
Rebecca F. Sampson	565.89	Caroline Grozinger	51.71
Katherine E. Sever	1,263.31	Joseph P. Thurston	334.89
Mary F. Wood	103.76	Gustavus G. Sampson	142.42
Phoebe P. Ellis	18.57	Amelia Knoch	103.37
Cordelia Savery	103.56	Briggs-Goodwin	103.15
William Ross	318.97	James H. Sutcliffe	103.57
Putnam Kimball	312.52	Evelyn Louise Perry	103.20
John Gooding	316.65	John Smith & John J.	
Schuyler Sampson	236.88	Magee	1,041.88
R. B. Hall	104.96	Amasa Bartlett &	
Fanny Sylvester	102.64	Bourne Spooner	257.12
George E. & Carrie M.		Capt. Frederick	
Benson	158.13	Bartlett	101.66
E. A. Spooner	738.29	Caroline C. Finney	104.19
George Hayward	311.33	Thomas Cooper	106.36
George S. Tolman	112.85	Lorenzo M. Bennett	179.23
Elizabeth S. Tinkham	184.39	James R. Shaw	103.81
Danforth & Thurber	497.43	Ernest L. Sampson	213.82
William Bartlett	350.21	Truman Sampson	102.23
Daniel H. Paulding	313.09	Levi R. Sampson	142.30
John Morissey	214.39	Arthur S. Brynes	105.74
Oliver T. Wood	105.54	Otis W. Lapham	104.11
Sarah A. Waldron	156.58	Francis M. Robbins	103.10
Sarah V. Kendrick	50.98	Lemuel L. Swift	205.11
Emma F. Avery	1,240.67	George W. Bradford	330.62
Isaac M. Jackson	1,108.75	Grace D. Mooney	104.57
Abbie B. Avery &		Amasa C. Sears	105.94
Samuel Bartlett	223.61	Mary Pratt	310.86
Dora Perritt	114.88	Henry W. Torrey	162.47
Mary E. Moning	1,507.36	Lyndon P. Hubbard	106.10
Nathaniel Spooner	708.61	Stephen Doten	101.86
Abbie D. Danforth	104.73	Ellen D. Howard	183.75
Georgianna Hedge	104.37	Bramhall Fund	156.30
Elizabeth F. Stoddard	473.83	Thomas Jackson	210.88
Benjamin Hathaway	210.92	Emma S. Hall	102.25
Cornelius Bradford	102.68	Douglas-Hodges	104.21
George W. Haskins	160.29	Churchill-Harlow	155.97
Annie Martin	232.20	Benjamin & Bessie	
Henry Farris Stoddard	104.05	Weston	59.16
Obadiah Lyon	245.45	George Finney	104.05
Madeline Harris	157.72	Horace C. Whitten	105.32
Lydia G. Lothrop	324.33	Edward L. Robbins	207.13
Sarah W. Sparrow	114.71	Henry Buhman	104.22
Charles W. Eaton	334.84	John Krins	213.92
Charles C. Doten	760.17	Addie E. Douglas	103.95
Sarah J. Ryder	205.81	Frederick M. Atwood	157.43
Mary B. Bassett	104.11	Ellis Whiting	102.79

Charles Rogers	77.04	Sarah A. Bartlett	104.97
Helen F. Hedge	297.15	Elizabeth S. McHenry	104.83
Robert H. & Rebecca Barnes	801.13	Anna V. Robbins	103.94
Charles S. Purinton	351.44	Job Churchill	211.68
Isaac H. Valler	101.92	Job Churchill (Burial Hill)	243.52
Esther Hollis	466.97	Abner H. Harlow	393.74
Edward W. Baker	193.50	Rufus Sampson	504.94
Elizabeth A. Howland	208.45	Phineas Wells	206.08
Harriet E. McFall	159.82	William B. Taylor	213.53
George E. Randall	158.43	John F. Raymond	104.70
James H. & James E. Clark lots	219.98	Oliver S. Holmes	159.13
Eliza G. Hall	493.20	William Sykes	103.56
Emma W. Hedge	214.93	Henry Armstrong	103.75
John Fratus	159.76	T. Allen Bagnell	213.08
Mary E. Fuller	105.74	Frank Rogers	102.21
Thomas Pierce	214.65	William Hodgkins	156.51
Alfred L. Bartlett	739.75	Mary B. Shephard	195.65
Martha S. Brewster	208.25	Alexander A. Robbins	104.04
Henry E. Maynard	105.38	Chandler Holmes	104.11
Edward H. Thompson	106.53	Albert Lundgren	104.11
Benjamin Drew	158.59	Ignatius F. Pierce	162.84
Mary McLeod	215.11	Lucy L. Hoxie	67.47
Catherine B. Morrison	104.01	Harriet A. Shaw	104.58
Lucy C. Nelson	217.20	Frank Ellis	156.29
Philip Rudolph	103.75	Harriet A. Corey	238.37
Eugenia Lothrop	104.10	John M. Kingsley	103.93
Lucia S. Griffin	103.14	Helen H. Swanstrom	130.77
Anna B. Humphrey	104.72	Edward Milburn	104.19
Mercie F. Morse	103.47	Robert C. Swift	209.19
Anna M. Shepard	336.38	Edward G. Ellis	440.94
Martha A. Morton	104.57	Emily E. Campbell	157.92
Nellie E. McCloskey	205.11	Charlotte A. & Winslow Bradford	213.68
Johnson, Davee, May & Simmons	203.59	John A. Spooner	103.79
J. Sumner Wood	103.92	Warren L. Rich	103.21
Frank Quartz	507.15	Harrison C. Beckman	1,026.83
Clarence W. Burgess	159.37	Gladys J. Campbell	158.97
Emma F. Caldwell	280.23	Alexander Wasson	104.72
Aaron Sampson	103.43	William Sargent Holmes	212.99
Robert Thom	210.86	Annie C. Stoddard	324.27
Ella Bugbee Lee	106.02	Gannett Fund	212.93
Sophia P. Mawbey	103.99	Caroline B. Warren	700.95
Nathan S. Torrance	103.82	Alice B. Ball	51.40
Anthony Atwood	216.73	Fannie T. Rowell	105.30
Thelma Weston	216.98	George Asa Whiting	103.67
Robert & Mary McKinnon	104.93	George I. Hodgson	157.87
Charles G. Burgess	413.78	Rebecca B. Robbins	306.84
		Lucia C. Freeman	212.62
		William S. Robbins	617.91



Solomon E. Faunce	209.67	James H. Chapman	158.06
Hannah M. Jackson	428.17	Emma A. Osborne	159.05
Lydia G. Bradford	1,104.82	Eri C. Oakes	213.97
William Langford	260.54	Calvin T. Howland	102.76
William Wethrell		Chas. T. 2nd and	
Brewster	543.63	Harry A. Holmes	485.37
Henry L. Sampson &		George F. Howard	216.22
Christiana R. Leland	366.23	Lucy E. Frasier	104.11
Edwin L. Edes	579.38	Peter Schneider	105.88
Oliver Edes	548.17	Mary E. Estes	165.64
Henry L. Stegmaier	205.74	Emma L. Churchill	323.71
George W. Bosworth	103.64	Jennie F. Langford	233.28
George H. Doten	130.16	George H. & Florence	
Benjamin F. Raymond	104.41	Blanchard	202.94
Martha J. Clarke	106.00	William F. & Martha A.	
Jessie F. B. Warren	214.83	Doten	153.03
Priscilla A. & William		Charles Hellstrom	105.81
H. Barrows	159.37	Elizabeth C. Coupe	213.79
Eva Bartlett Watson	216.33	Warren S. Bumpus &	
Martin F. Benson	78.63	Nathaniel T. Clark	159.54
James Warren	156.57	Robert A. Brown	570.88
George Edgar Smith	212.37	David Brown	332.51
Charles B. Harlow	282.40	Fred A. Jenks	444.49
Adelbert L. Christie	414.96	Robert R. Bartlett	161.04
Frances W. Harris	161.79	Annie L. Jarvis	104.50
Charles T. Holmes	112.80	Tom Haigh	190.02
Myra W. Clark	212.17	Julia M. Sampson	210.23
Lillie M. Sherburne	104.91	Stephen C. Nickerson	102.85
Sarah H. Burr	104.08	Carrie L. Frink	155.90
Mary Cromwell	51.96	Mary E. Pierce	104.04
Abraham O. Brown	805.09	Julia A. Remington	105.04
George Churchill	320.02	Harriet J. Swan	103.09
Judah Bartlett	104.64	Frederick Dittmar	166.38
Ellen E. Sanderson	212.43	Margaret M. Hill	155.87
Jacob Reidenbach	214.59	Philip Dries	104.04
Laura E. Jones	104.09	Isaac T. Holmes	651.08
Lewis Sampson	104.38	Clara H. Hemmerly	103.39
Clara F. Robinson	51.36	James M. Cameron	159.20
Faustina M. Holmes	65.92	James S. Clark	215.14
Mary B. Lanman	159.25	Robert B. Phillips	103.74
Warren R. Surpluss	104.23	George H. Jackson	210.17
Sarah E. Manter	216.15	Catano Fratus	230.08
Lumb and Garside	352.03	J. Hovey Harlow	454.09
William H. Osmond	262.76	Mary A. Sampson	104.04
Lloyd C. & May E.		Harriet E. Merriam	214.32
Gould	439.21	William S. Pratt	408.01
Annie Holmes	210.51	Henry P. Steidle	57.41
Mary Deane Keith	104.50	Alice L. Lanman	213.37
Edward W. Belcher	352.28	John Jordan	105.02
Leander M. Vaughn	103.59	Deborah Whitaker	116.14

Helen P. Whiting	157.89	Ephraim D. Bartlett	315.64
Isabel H. Warren	346.00	Arthur & Finette S.	
Elijah H. Atwood	217.17	Robbins	104.14
Wesley A. Kinzie	130.73	John A. & Francis	
Helen M. Holmes	168.22	Harris	215.50
Joseph & Elizabeth C.		William A. Morton	103.53
Holmes	326.42	Julia E. Bramhall	157.32
Frank H. Lanman	105.08	William Wallace	
Rogers-Hall	385.80	Brewster	104.40
Sylvanus W. Rogers	143.52	William C. Axford	155.56
Frederick H. Wilson	105.38	Arrah B. Eddy	214.37
M. F. & J. B. McHenry	103.74	Palmer E. Presbrey	270.16
Alice D. Fuller	156.62	Hannah E. Phillips	157.04
Nathaniel G. Lanman	104.47	Henry F. Holmes	217.36
Isabella T. Whitman	212.68	Edmund Robbins	104.17
Thomas Shaw	159.36	Jacob Atwood	104.09
Daniel W. Andrews	209.97	Roswell S. Douglass	339.25
Lucy M. Sherman	160.36	George F. & Jessie B.	
Dexter H. Craig	212.16	Haigh	236.17
Charles A. Bumpus	212.75	Anna J. Butler	104.41
Minnie C. Caldwell	104.84	Bartlett & Kingman	329.21
Nathaniel B. & Charles		Stillman R. Sampson	744.52
Ellis	215.08	William E. Rogers	211.51
Harriet Bisbee Beytes	160.12	Chester E. Rogers	213.22
Isaac T. Hall	521.69	William W. Fraser	219.83
Henry W. Barnes	312.66	Fowler-Rice	162.51
William S. Kyle	205.63	Ezra F. Benson	216.21
Albert N. Fletcher	103.20	Elizabeth Bradford	104.60
Charles A. Wheeler	104.83	Alice H. Harlow	420.72
Leidloff and Kunz	102.92	Jennie R. Simmons	247.09
Flora L. Doten	333.01	Ethel H. Churchill	212.49
Charles G. Welch	103.45	Alfred T. Swift	214.46
Jessie F. B. Warren	218.50	Arthur H. Luce	764.62
Charlotte E. Lovering	156.48	Abby Manter	215.74
Samuel W. Holmes	131.66	William G. & Thomas	
Goodwin & Nelson	221.38	Russell	1,749.83
Henry F. Swift	279.98	Louise McMurray & John	
John A. White	209.17	Wood	224.57
Dora J. Ford	215.83	G. Vernon Bennett	103.85
Jessie M. Pepper	130.07	Isabella G. Harris	162.16
Alden S. Bartlett	164.01	Margaret B. Cole	216.89
William A. Pratt	221.75	Helen L. Willard	158.36
Jacob Ries	323.10	Franklin Sherman	216.21
Lottie F. Dunton &		Dora Walton Russell	76.22
Alice L. Craig	214.08	William H. Morse	160.83
Archie P. Eadie	342.80	Anna Spooner	243.84
Estate of Frederick I.		Charles A. Carlson	189.59
Rich	211.53	Russell lot	268.98
Charles H. Morey	214.80	Beulah D. Harris	103.07
		Lewis Weston	161.04
		Elizabeth J. Hildreth	210.25

James H. D. Sanderson	207.78	Peter Wood	349.40
Will C. Snell	264.23	Walter B. Cobb	104.07
Lewis & Annie A. Morton	110.44	Bessie Duthie	158.02
John F. Lovell	156.74	Judith C. Skinner	289.74
Abbie P. Shaw	104.26	Henry A. Jordan	153.92
Arthur L. Morse	218.96	Annie G. Anderson	76.75
George R. Pierce	153.46	Reuben H. Leach	272.62
Howard M. Douglas	156.94	Robert C. Swift	273.80
Rev. Ivory Hovey	106.10	Willard C. Butler	157.14
Frances E. Hovey	105.11	Louis Profetty	103.89
Francis Burgess	212.62	George M. Swan	650.62
Elide F. & Gladys L. Antoniotti	358.23	Manuel Fratus	219.68
John Russell	353.93	Truman C. Holmes	719.16
Adaline F. Howard	103.76	Edgar F. Bliss	183.97
Edgar W. Washburn	103.67	Nelson Robbins	160.30
Helen W. & Francis C. Holmes	3,837.95	Charles J. Stegmaier	430.18
Joseph H. Schubert	272.98	Charles H. Sherman	270.46
Charles Moning	1,222.55	Skillman & Tuttle	210.65
Frank Bull	165.67	Carrie Lamond Brown	164.38
Nelson M. Warner	1,154.19	Ellen H. Kelley	211.47
Emma F. Thurston	153.54	Agnes Ray	158.54
Edwin H. & Junie W. Peterson	103.93	Ethel Drew Borden	339.72
Charles D. Craig	215.64	Gertrude E. Willard	219.98
James Collins	158.63	Ella C. Tribble	213.69
Edward J. & Agnes W. Carr	217.60	Lizzie French Morton	264.84
Frederick L. Courtney	103.56	Bertha M. Derby	213.33
Ida A. Palmberg	412.54	Joseph J. Stone	346.16
Walter D. Hall	211.42	Ebenezer Davie	211.99
Walter F. Gould	213.41	Anthony M. & Emeline Monish	156.12
Phebe J. Raymond	161.13	Frederick W. Peck	214.44
Robert Burns	349.54	Ira C. Ward	205.80
Mabel D. Brown	213.97	Walter H. Brown	313.06
Ellen J. Donnelly	210.13	Joseph A. Maybury	567.06
Annice M. Stegmaier	332.97	Bartlett-Collingwood	623.30
Thomas Karle	243.07	John L. Morton	209.42
Louise R. Warner	212.58	Jennetta Urquhart	323.70
James E. Bartlett	461.82	Mabelle J. Cowan	217.88
Ruth A. Manter & Marion L. Currier	597.60	Otis N. Robbins	159.87
Nellie F. Clark	154.02	Virginia D. Kelling	225.60
Mary Bragdon	160.35	Norman G. Cate & heirs	209.46
Evelina P. Gould	212.01	Guy C. Courtney	204.09
Henry B. Howland	103.08	May Stoddard Yeomans	211.50
Alice Spooner	664.20	Ella J. Caswell	104.95
Arthur E. & Elizabeth Austin	592.57	Matthias Grozinger	211.32
		Charles E. Ainley	340.92
		Cora L. Stevens	216.18
		John L. & Mollie A. Karle	165.82
		Herbert W. Holmes	912.68

Clark W. Holmes	163.57	Ellen H. Getman	102.57
Grace E. Jordan	159.30	Addie R. & Ethel L. Haskins	214.90
Agnes R. Wood	212.47	Howland Davis	846.85
Nicholas Gaspard, Sr.	215.16	Bertha C. Paulding	265.41
Ida M. Douglas	232.27	Gertrude A. O'Brien	265.26
Elizabeth Shea	218.62	Rosalie Sauer	218.27
Etta F. White	107.77	LeBaron R. Barker	3,316.92
Warren S. Gale	208.58	James E. Clark	157.98
Carrold D. Howland	814.83	Edgar W. Howland	156.93
Carrie A. Ripley	678.88	Lewis H. Gould	104.54
Percy H. Marsh	215.85	Josiah A. Robbins	217.86
Mary Allen	107.73	Frank W. Roberts	293.43
William E. Wareham & Albert E. Caswell	161.45	Gertrude L. Calloway	215.72
Frederic L. Holmes		Benjamin D. Loring	222.50
heirs	230.75	Clark Finney, Jr.	748.35
Edith M. Adams	102.79	Hedda S. Anderson	281.40
Ruth M. Adams	132.73	Grace H. Manter	742.44
Lee Roane	211.40	George L. & Susan B. Paty	212.15
James Bain	210.24	Stevens-Morton	104.02
John S. Gascoyne	157.39	George H. Hodges	457.80
Charles E. Stevens & George F. Wood	209.06	Morey-Peterson	214.79
Etta Billingsley	104.15	Guy H. Nason	130.51
Isabelle F. Nickerson	207.87	Alice L. Wright	213.26
Mary Lehman	104.58	Howard W. Edwards, Jr.	160.76
Anthony LoVerde	222.93	Gustav W. Benson	211.56
Charles E. Ames	376.50	Katherine J. Barnes	160.99
Mary A. Dries	241.10	Ezra Pierce	203.37
James W. Blackmer	209.08	Henry O. Whiting	267.03
Emma B. Church	159.87	John Durnion	156.18
Mrs. Harold E. Shurtleff	159.90	Bradford & Burrowes	104.21
Edith M. Weston	102.77	Alfred P. Richards	451.15
Alfonsina Brini	157.13	Lottie E. Drew	159.20
Benjamin W. Leland	218.46	Mary J. Purrington	104.67
Edmund T. Morton	208.94	Harry L. Johnson	1,876.14
Perry-McGill	213.72	F. Roscoe Fletcher	159.15
Cornelius Bartlett	210.46	Lyman A. Holmes	211.20
Charles A. Dixon	167.92	Albert G. Goodwin	470.35
Virginia Wright	209.83	Chase & Veasey	215.81
James W. Tinkham	158.29	George E. Leach	160.70
Ethel Dorr Mellor	525.64	George Atwell	206.31
Martha F. Paulding	157.96	Hedley C. Nickerson	348.20
Edwin F. Erland	102.63	Gertrude W. Babbitt	215.02
Jabez B. Cole	321.88	Anne Coombs	208.04
Josiah Churchill	103.92	Mary Alice Burns	
Elizabeth A. Dunlap	103.49	(William Burns lot)	209.73
Celia G. Luther	211.72	Mary Alice Burns	
Margaret Rossler	229.30	(Robert Brown lot)	210.88
Holmes & Sears	212.26	John J. Briggs	211.05
Mary Elizabeth Holbrook	294.21		

Gustave Johnson	340.79	Paul F. O'Brien	50.76
Burton W. Smith	157.11	Alice M. MacLean	51.31
George H. Cochran	207.60	John M. & Ruth H.	
Leonard Bartlett	213.19	Washburn	51.10
James Philip Bird	566.27	Ferris C. Waite	261.43
Kate & Bess Turner	232.99	Howard A. & Elisabeth	
Eugene B. Holmes	133.26	M. Lockhart	258.82
James B. Collingwood	334.27	Althea S. Uhran	276.31
Richard W. Arthur	214.61	Ethel N. Warner	205.10
Albert C. Chandler	323.83	Lester & Verna Sturgis	50.76
Mary R. Hodge	571.27	John W. Scanland	25.77
Elmer L. Briggs	353.93	Forlong C. Hilton	318.30
Theodore P. Adams	585.86	Manuel & Laura Rezendes	51.61
Alfred C. Finney	115.93	Herbert G. Mason	311.89
George Gooding	1,223.38	John O. Cadman	208.14
Charles C. Chandler	484.10	Arthur Strassel	259.13
Mary Drew Gooding	298.11	Doris I. & William H.	
Herman & Alyson Dew-		Waterhouse, Sr.	205.91
hurst	446.81	Lillian Bowers & Herman	
Lemuel C. Howland	673.52	Korth	257.57
Morton L. Robbins	558.70	Mrs. Lester Murdock,	
Clarence E. Delano	277.87	Mrs. Daniel E. Ellis	
George C. Peterson	423.73	and Harry J.	
Philip Jackson	404.51	Collingwood	1,043.22
Mary E. Rodgers	212.38	Adrian & Ali C.	
Herbert H. Lanman	215.83	Verkade	153.63
Percy L. Whiting		Margaret S. & George	
flower fund	1,079.74	S. Wild	203.86
Edith L. & Harvey		Edward G. & Florence	
Hatch	439.19	V. Borgatti	102.05
A. Eugene Finney	1,142.46	Mary Regini	207.16
Charles H. Pierce	211.08	Wilhelmina E. Brown	518.84
Nelson M. Warner	1,149.61	Paul W. & Jane M.	
Marion R. Shedd	50.95	Sears	310.36
Ellis Holmes	211.33	Sarabel Gaipo	152.58
Edwin T. Anthony	207.33	Clara C. Guidetti	50.85
Arthur K. Finney	537.37	Helen F. & Russell W.	
Dr. John Bachelder	206.82	Harlow	309.24
Beverly G. Zaniboni	25.33	George D. & Lillian D.	
Roger H. Bourne et al	76.17	Heath	306.19
Blanche A. Williams	26.26	Alice E. Wood	257.30
Mary C. Oldham	76.71	Estate of J. Russell	
Albert C. & Mabel E.		Harlow	414.57
Milberry	50.93	Damon Fund	309.25
Sylvia Randall	51.27	Arthur J. Lacey	152.55
Laura C. Dhooge	76.40	Olivia Alves	103.09
Ruby M. Nickerson	153.85	Alfred Almeida	103.09
W. Irving Ashland	259.62	Francis E. & Irene G.	
Ernest A. Sawyer	259.62	LeBaron	260.90
Frank Hardy	263.77	Violet A. Oliveira	102.75
Julia K. Vaughan	261.66	Doris Cross Corbett	154.05
		Maryann Ashton	101.99



Roy M. Holman	50.82	Laurence C. & Josephine	
Lewis W. & Ethel B.		H. Eaton	102.82
Manter	153.50	John J. & Emily R.	
Edward F. & Pauline T.		McQuade	102.82
Barnes	102.64	A. Franklin & Agnes	
John B. Magnus	101.64	Trask	303.51
Mary A. Flockton	257.17	Lena & Bertha Schneider	231.37
Augusta Dittmar	510.37	Harold M. & Elsie M.	
H. Gordon McNeil	101.30	Warren	101.14
Elizabeth Freeman	101.30	Grady-McCarthy	556.66
Frederic A. Bliss	205.70	L. C. LaZerte, M.D.	102.47
Manuel G. Costa	101.30	Edwin L. & Isabelle S.	
J. Edgar & Janet E.		Tolonen	204.97
Taylor	258.28	Anne LaZerte	102.47
Alton D. & Edith R.		William & Margaret	
Edes	1,547.26	Ratcliffe	102.13
Dorothy T. Remick	52.46	Joseph F. Motta, Jr.	51.06
Judith P. Lacy	101.44	Beatrice E. O'Connell	153.20
Charles H. & Patricia		Alton F. & Eleanor L.	
Randall	152.44	White	204.28
George F. Kegler	101.94	Lewis D. Bartlett	255.34
Benjamin G. Proctor	203.91	Jacqueline Monterio	204.28
Melvin Hathaway	101.44	Amelia S. O'Brien	203.56
Fannie G. Paty	410.43	Thomas P. Yates	152.67
Nona L. Palavanchi	151.91	Peter and Lizzie Henry	508.88
Robena M. Haggart	50.54	David and Jane Deans	305.34
Florence Reed	151.91	Hazel Rogers Bradford	254.44
Charles H. Packard	50.54	Peter A. Gonsalves	101.41
Robert E. & Marlan M.		Mary C. Paul and	
I. McCarthy	104.60	Constance E. Coffin	405.68
Ralph and Norma Gray	101.25	Lyman Ward	50.71
Carl A. & Leona H.		August & Mary C.	
Asker	204.00	Furtado	101.41
Stanley K. Graham and		Edon P. Hansen, Sr.	101.41
Patricia Dates	303.74	Albert A. MacLean	50.71
Nicholas, Penelope and		Nancy F. Newcomb	50.71
Jeannette Colas	151.85	Kenneth M. & Bernadette	
Winifred E. Morin	305.68	H. Libby	101.41
Jean Pearson Burr	101.12	Frances Clark Burns	304.26
Raoul Tarantino	151.85	Alice J. Mellor	251.77
George H. Lee	227.75	Louis & Isabella	
Capt. Benjamin W.		Kallas	152.12
Sears	310.62	Katherine Person	151.59
Emma Robbins	103.52	Nancy A. Silvia	101.06
Richard B. Kearsley	303.62	Joseph W. Stott	202.13
Charles G. Davis	511.71	Rose B. Watkins	252.66
Harold I. Bartlett	505.71	Edward J. Sears	101.06
George M. Fraser	101.18	Esther L. Donahue	100.71
Herbert B. Chamberlin	202.38	Mary G. Perkins	100.71
Elizabeth R. Beane	202.38	Germana & John Silva	201.42
Norman W. & Elba C.		Elias H. & Elizabeth	
Gray	257.09	Thornhill	100.71
William Cathcart	51.40		

Hayden E. & Olga M. Tibbetts	100.71	Deane E. & Elizabeth P. Eldridge	200.00
Angelina & Felice Cappella	302.13	Lucy May Shepherd	250.00
George W. & Myrtle E. Ellis	150.00	John G. Doten	300.00
John A. & Evelyn O. Smith	100.00	Mabyn Standish Barnett	75.00
Antone B. Costa	150.00	Esther E. Sullivan	200.00
Lewis R. & Grace R. Bagnell	150.00	George P. Angelaras	50.00
Abram Hipson	105.00	Charles H. Swift	200.00
Adolph L. Schreiber	300.00	Ernest C. & Elizabeth W. Dunham	100.00
Dennis A. & Alice Furtado	100.00	Joseph W. Stetson	50.00
Henry C. & Margery R. Adams	300.00	Richard T. Eldridge	200.00
Beulah A. Drake, Alice L. Nickerson & George Nickerson	300.00	Elizabeth M. & Harry E. Schroeder — Lot 859	250.00
Dr. Milton F. Brougham	300.00	Olin W. and Charlotte L. Hutchinson	250.00
Ann M. Clark	300.00	Elizabeth M. & Harry E. Schroeder — Lot 2263	250.00
		George A. Guild	100.00
Total Plymouth Savings Bank .....		\$187,584.87	



**CHARLES E. HINCKLEY LOT IN CHILTONVILLE CEMETERY**

Brockton Savings Bank	\$1,000.00
-----------------------	------------

**ABNER & CHARLES H. LEONARD FUND**

People's Savings Bank	153.80
-----------------------	--------

**ST. JOSEPH'S CEMETERY FUND**

Plymouth Savings Bank	206.06
-----------------------	--------

**PHOEBE R. CLIFFORD FUND**

Deposited with State Treasurer	200.00
--------------------------------	--------

Total Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	\$352,185.99
-------------------------------------	--------------

**FRANCIS LeBARON POOR FUND**

Plymouth Savings Bank	1,274.27
-----------------------	----------

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	1,300.18
----------------------------------	----------

**NATHANIEL MORTON PARK FUND**

Plymouth Savings Bank	2,000.00
-----------------------	----------

**MURDOCK POOR AND SCHOOL FUND**

Plymouth Savings Bank	730.00
-----------------------	--------

**CHARLES HOLMES POOR FUND**

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	963.04
----------------------------------	--------

**JULIA P. ROBINSON POOR FUND**

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	388.51
----------------------------------	--------

**WARREN BURIAL HILL CEMETERY FUND**

Plymouth Savings Bank	1,109.24
-----------------------	----------

**MARCIA E. JACKSON GATES PUBLIC LIBRARY FUND**

Plymouth Savings Bank	1,000.00
-----------------------	----------

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	1,000.00
----------------------------------	----------

**PHILIP JACKSON FUND**

Plymouth Federal Savings and Loan Association	1,424.42
---	----------

**UNCLE THOMAS JACKSON PARK FUND**

Plymouth Federal Savings and Loan Association	800.00
---	--------

**ELLEN STODDARD DONNELLY FUND**

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	3,055.14
----------------------------------	----------

**ALICE SPOONER FUND**

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	2,291.31
----------------------------------	----------

**FRANCES LEACH BAGNELL FUND**

Plymouth Savings Bank	8,717.41
-----------------------	----------

**CONSERVATION FUND**

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	4,500.00
----------------------------------	----------

**PLYMOUTH HOME NATIONAL BANK STOCK  
INVESTMENT FUND**

Plymouth Home National Bank stock	2,000.00
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	11,002.50
Plymouth Savings Bank	1,676.58

**STABILIZATION FUND**

Plymouth Federal Savings and Loan Association	\$63,679.95
Dedham Institution for Savings	19,774.13
Danvers Savings Bank	6,727.95
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	23,193.88
Beverly Savings Bank	14,828.87
Plymouth Savings Bank	25,911.87
Peabody Co-operative Bank	15,636.40
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank	66,683.09
Suffolk Franklin Savings Bank	31,498.70
Provident Institution for Savings	47,427.58
Willey Savings Bank	20,315.55
	\$335,677.97

**CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM FUNDS**

Bonds	\$712,431.57
Bank Stocks	63,205.51
Federal Savings and Loan Association	5,000.00
Savings Banks	10,000.00
Plymouth Home National Bank	4,589.37
Accrued interest on bonds as of Dec. 31, 1966	7,623.76
Due from Town for Military Service Credit	417.20
	\$803,267.41

## SCHEULE J

### BORROWING CAPACITY, January 1, 1967

Valuation of 1964 Property, less abatements on \$1,941,829 .....	\$40,339,121
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1964, less abatements .....	5,047,732
Valuation of 1965 Property, less abatement on \$2,211,590 .....	41,289,560
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1965, less abatements .....	5,546,564
Valuation of 1966 Property, less abatements on \$2,157,010 .....	42,165,340
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1966, less abatements .....	6,103,816
	<hr/>

Total .....	\$140,492,133
Average Net Valuation .....	46,830,711

#### Normal Borrowing Capacity, January 1, 1967:

For general purposes .....	\$2,341,535**
For water purposes .....	\$4,432,235
	<hr/>
Outstanding Debt, January 1, 1967:	
General — Inside Limit .....	\$245,000
Urban Renewal — Outside Limit .....	340,000
Water .....	445,000

#### Available Borrowing Capacity, January 1, 1967:

For general purposes .....	\$2,096,535
For water purposes .....	\$3,987,235

\*\*May be increased with approval of State Emergency Finance Board from 5% up to 10%

**Town of Plymouth**

**REPORT OF THE ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE**

**on the**

**ARTICLES IN THE TOWN WARRANT**

**March 26, 1966**

The report of this Committee is the result of many long sessions due to special as well as routine problems in order to arrive at logical and reasonable recommendations for the consideration of Town Meeting. It is our duty to inform you of an effective increase in the tax rate, a close estimated value of which is quite impossible to determine at this time. This is due to the fact that the statement of anticipated assessments and receipts (known as the Cherry Sheet) is not available from the Bureau of Accounts and we are forced to use last year's figures in order to arrive at a comparative tax levy. This situation is a result of the long altercation in the State House on the subject of new taxes. It is improbable that the report will be received in time to be of value at the Town Meeting.

However, it is reasonably safe to assume that the tax rate as computed by the Assessors upon receipt of the "Cherry Sheet" will be favorable as compared to that we have projected as an estimate. In addition, the result of new sales taxes may show an additional favorable reduction. It is intended that the revenue from these additional taxes be applied to reduction of the real property tax load of the citizens. Therefore, it is the recommendation of this Committee that the Town employ the extra revenue for that purpose and not to wind up paying that sum out of both pockets — as real estate *and* sales taxes.

Economic conservatism is commendable just so long as it does not stand in the way of a reasonable rate of progress — and progress costs money. Plymouth needs some things and desires more. Your Advisory and Finance Committee has attempted to hold the middle of the road, recommending those expenditures that we believe are currently needed, are productive of more efficient operation, and

will be favorable to growth. We have not recommended what we believe are luxuries. No capricious decisions were made.

The increase of expenditures recommended include in Article 7, salary and wage increases of a general nature proposed by the Personnel Board and approved by this Committee after a study by a consulting firm of prevailing rates in other towns and compared to salary and wage scales in area industries.

In the special articles, those that stand out above all others are for a Municipal Garage and one to provide an entering wedge into the projected Sewage Disposal Project. The former is needed to supplant antiquated and dilapidated structures now in use and requiring costly repairs for continued occupancy.

Article 17 is important to guarantee the Harbor Project voted last year since the work cannot be contracted until the Town, by appropriation, assures the removal of the sewer outfall from its present location to a new one outside the breakwater to be constructed. The relocated outfall and the interceptor to discontinue the old outfall are necessary parts of the Sewage Disposal Plan.

We would like to direct your attention to the new method of listing in the summary of special articles, wherein are indicated the sources of revenue to supplement the Summary of Recommendations and to serve as an index for the special articles. Also the statistical comparison of Per Capita Expenditures with specific towns and with 244 other towns reporting similar information. Although such data is not meant to imply that other towns are like Plymouth, many of them have problems very much like ours to a greater or lesser degree.

Your perusal of the report of the Capital Outlay Expenditures Committee will reveal to you the trend of needed and requested expenditures in the foreseeable future. This report will be of great value in planning future spending and scheduling of expenditures so that the tax rate will not change by relatively large amounts from year to year.

In considering large bond issues, it is well to remember that the initial payments are relatively small, that the first full year after issuance the cost in principal and interest is

high, that the payments are with us for 10, 20 or 30 years, and that interest payments alone can add 30 to 60 per cent to the face value of the issue. Borrowing is, however, necessary to keep tax rates under control and has become a way of life for units of government as well as individuals.

Careful consideration of all articles is recommended. The conclusions of the Advisory and Finance Committee as set forth herein are only intended as a guide so that you may be better informed or, at least, sufficiently cognizant of the problems to enable you to seek further information through questioning at Town Meeting. Should you agree with the major recommendations of the Advisory and Finance Committee, we believe the best interests of the Town will be served.

We wish to express our gratitude and appreciation to the Town Officers, Commissioners, Committees, Department heads and many employees for the cooperation and assistance extended in the probings and research by members of this Committee in order to make possible this report.

#### ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

Term expires March, 1966

Carleton S. Perkins, Chairman  
Richard W. Bramhall, Vice Chairman  
George W. Butters  
Herbert D. Cash  
Everett F. Lanman

Term expires, March, 1967      Term expires March, 1968

Edward F. Barnes	Robert B. Baker
Henry L. Bastoni	William S. Franks
Frank T. Brown, Jr.	Mary C. McIntosh
Richard R. Ragazzini	Jacob J. Shwom
Smithson Roane	Peter P. Villani
	R. Dorothy Canucci, Secretary



# SUMMARY OF COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATIONS

Article 7 (Gross)	\$4,582,190.99	
Special Articles	1,494,200.68	
*State and County Assessments	239,801.68	
Overlay for 1966—Estimate	190,000.00	
		<hr/>
Total Recommended Expenditures		\$6,506,193.35
*Estimated Receipts	\$1,429,730.88	
Dog Tax (Article 8)	2,542.95	
Library Aid (Article 8)	3,611.25	
Excess and Deficiency (Free Cash)	335,500.00	
(Articles 17, 21, 57, 61, 93)		
Street Parking Meter Receipts	2,500.00	
(Article 48)		
Middle Street Lot Parking Meter	6,725.00	
Receipts (Article 7)		
Memorial Building Parking Lot	700.00	
Receipts (Article 7)		
Sale of Cemetery Lots and Graves	2,000.00	
(Article 46)		
Chapter 679 Funds (Article 23)	43,588.20	
Chapter 822 Funds (Article 24)	23,740.20	
Reserve Overlay (Article 7)	5,111.92	
Loans: Sewage Disposal	475,000.00	
Municipal Garage Construction	550,000.00	
		<hr/>
Total from sources other than Tax Levy		\$2,880,750.40

Net to be raised—real and Personal \$3,625,442.95

1965 Valuation: \$43,450,975 Tax Rate Estimate: \$83.40

An increase of \$1,000,000 in valuation would decrease the rate by \$1.80.

A decrease of \$1,000,000 in valuation would increase the rate by \$2.00.

Each \$43,500 added appropriation would increase the rate approximately \$1.00.

Each \$43,500 deleted appropriation would decrease the rate approximately \$1.00.

\*1965 figures; statement from Bureau of Accounts not available for 1966.



## 1965 TRANSFERS FROM THE RESERVE ACCOUNT

Chapter 40, Section 6:

"To provide for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures, a town may at an annual town meeting appropriate a sum not exceeding five per cent of the tax levy of the preceding year, to be known as the reserve fund. No direct drafts against this fund shall be made, but transfers from the fund may from time to time be voted by the finance—committee of the town,—"

1965 Appropriation \$25,000.00

### 1965 Transfers:

<b>Selectmen:</b>	Selectmen's Department	\$461.04)
	Land Damages	5,108.00)
	Public Sanitarries	172.60)
	Harbor Master	234.55)
	Town Wharf Maintenance	43.33)

Airport: (New Well)	1,000.00
---------------------	----------

Highway Department	
(Sewer, Water Street)	6,342.45

State Census (Salaries)	68.99
-------------------------	-------

Election & Registrations (Salaries)	17.00
-------------------------------------	-------

Treasurer (Other Exp. inc.	
Land of Low Value)	994.65

Planning Board (Survey, Sewage	
Treatment Plant)	871.78

### **Public Safety Commission:**

Police Department (Salaries)	\$2,455.86)
------------------------------	-------------

Fire Department (Equipment  
Maintenance)

Forest Fire (Payrolls)	2,165.76)
------------------------	-----------

Forest Fire (Other Expenses)	476.05)
------------------------------	---------

Forest Fire (New Equipment)	450.00)
-----------------------------	---------

Gas Inspections	1,650.00)
-----------------	-----------

Wiring Inspections	800.00)
--------------------	---------

Plumbing Inspections	300.00)
----------------------	---------

<b>Veterans' Benefits</b> (Salaries)	142.00
--------------------------------------	--------

<b>Park Department</b> — (Temporary Help)	750.00
---	--------

<b>Cemetery Dept.</b> (Overtime Labor)	100.00
--	--------

Total Amount Transferred from	
Reserve Fund, 1965	

24,990.63

Unexpended Appropriation Balance	
Returned to Revenue	

9.37

**3rd ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CAPITAL  
OUTLAY EXPENDITURES COMMITTEE  
DECEMBER 21, 1965**

In connection with long-range planning, which is its function, the Capital Outlay Expenditures Committee also intends to project the estimated tax rates for the years in which the expenditures may be made for the purpose of stabilizing the tax rate.

The following forecast is based on reports submitted by twenty-five of the various Town boards, commissions, departments, and special committees. We wish to emphasize that the anticipated year or years of expenditures as indicated in the following schedule are recorded as reported to us by these agencies of the Town. In evaluating these requests, we would suggest that consideration be given either to initiating some of these projects before they have been requested or delaying them, as the case may be, in an attempt to stabilize the tax rate. Only when estimates of costs are provided with all reports of proposed projects will it be possible to relate the effect on the tax rate statistically.

We wish to point out that the following schedule does not reflect the additional operating expenses, such as maintenance, personnel, etc., that may result when specific projects are completed and in operation. We are also aware of the fact that certain properties will be available to the Town by virtue of the proposed municipal buildings included in this report and that returns might be expected from the urban redevelopment area as it is rebuilt.

We, the members of the Capital Outlay Expenditures Committee, urge that consideration be given to those projects about which the Town has already been advised, and we further recommend that the Town consider annual appropriations to the Stabilization Fund in preparation for meeting the needs of the Town.

We wish to thank all who, not only submitted reports, but also reviewed and revised the prior year's reports.

**CAPITAL OUTLAY EXPENDITURES COMMITTEE**

ALVIN R. TAVARES, Chairman

ALFRED ALMEIDA, Vice-Chairman

ROY P. SCHNEIDER

WALTER C. REID

ROBERT B. BAKER

# Town of Plymouth CAPITAL OUTLAY EXPENDITURES COMMITTEE REPORT of PROJECTS 1966 to 1970

PROJECT	NET COST of PROJECT To Town	Cost Allocations Projected by Years			
		1966	1967	1968	1969
*SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANT Less: P.L. 660 Aid	\$2,400,000 —700,000	\$34,000			
(Amount of Aid may be increased up to 80% if E.D.A. Aid is allowed.) 30-year Bond Issue Estimated Yearly Debt Repayments Interest rate estimated at 3%					
RELOCATION, SEWER OUTFALL, WATER STREET Sewer Pipe Interceptor Amount to be used by Treatment Plant Construction Committee	350,000 —325,000		56,000 49,980	56,000 48,300	56,000 46,620
		25,000			
*MUNICIPAL GARAGE Construction 20-year Bond Issue Estimated Debt Repayment \$27,850 per year. Interest rate estimated at 3%	575,000	18,000 <sup>†</sup>			
Purchase of Land Cost of additional and/or New Equipment for Municipal Garage	15,000	15,000	27,850 16,710	27,850 15,875	27,850 15,039
	x,xxx		x,xxx		
INDUSTRIAL PARK Development & Industrial Commission	xxx,xxx		xxx,xxx		

PROJECT	NET COST of PROJECT To Town	Cost Allocations Projected by Years			
		1966	1967	1968	1969
POLICE HEADQUARTERS	xxx,xxx	10,000	xxx,xxx		1970
FIRE HEADQUARTERS	xxx,xxx		x,xxx	xxx,xxx	
**Project may be considered in the year shown or the next year. Legend: xxx Year of expenditure; cost figure not available. * Continuing report. †Maximum Time Limits and Minimum Percentages of Cash for Borrowing (Chapter 44 — Section 7).					
MUNICIPAL SKATING RINK	348,000				
Construction	— 10,000	8,800			
Less: Federal Funds					
15-year Bond Issue			5,200		
Estimated payable at \$21,600				21,600	21,600
per year plus interest			5,670	11,340	9,828
Estimated annual Operating Costs			20,000	47,850	47,850
Less: Estimated annual Income					
from Receipts			+ 16,000	+ 70,550	+ 77,350
Site — Purchase of land			x,xxx		
* ASSESSORS' DEPT. — Map Revisions		4,500	4,500	4,500	4,500
* TREASURER — Check-writer replacement		2,830			
* ENGINEERING DEPT. — Calculator		755			
POLICE DEPT. — 4 Cruiser replacements		8,000	8,000	8,000	8,000
FIRE DEPT. — Aerial Ladder Truck replacement		47,000			
Chief's car replacement		2,500			2,500
Forest Fire Kits (Trucks)					
Replacements @ \$16,000		32,000	16,000	16,000	16,000

*TREE DEPT. — 1 2-ton Truck replacement	4,500			
*SCHOOLS				
A school building.				
Projection: Within 5-year period.	xxx,xxx			xxx,xxx
Jeep Truck replacement	x,xxx			x,xxx
*REGIONAL HIGH SCHOOL				
Addition.				
Projection: Within 2-year period.	xx,xxx			xx,xxx
Participation in Regional Vocational School, both capital and operating expenses.				
Projection: Within 3-year period.	xxx,xxx			xxx,xxx
*CEMETERY DEPT.				
1 — 1½-ton Truck replacement	4,500			4,500
Burial Hill Cemetery — Preservation of stones	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500
*HIGHWAYS				
Chapter 90 Construction	\$84,000			
Less: 25% County & 50% State Aid	— 63,000			
Roads & Bridges Construction & Reconstruction (Figure based on average prior 5 years)	21,000	21,000	21,000	21,000
Trucks: 2½-ton Truck replacement	37,600	37,600	37,600	37,000
Pick-up truck replacement	1,400		4,500	4,500
Tractor with Loader and Mower, replacement	4,200	4,200		1,400
Snow Loader	xx,xxx		xx,xxx	
Street Sweeper	xx,xxx		xx,xxx	
Grader	xx,xxx			
Roller replacement	xx,xxx			xx,xxx
Sandspreader Bodies @ \$2,000 each	x,xxx			x,xxx
10' Snow Plows @ \$1,129 each	2,258			
Annual Projects (Figures based on average prior 5 years):		2,258		
Chain Link Fences	1,350	1,350	1,350	1,350
Sidewalks & Curbs Construction	8,150	8,150	8,150	8,150
Drainage Construction	11,650	11,650	11,650	11,650

PROJECT	NET COST of PROJECT To Town	Cost Allocations Projected by Years				
		1966	1967	1968	1969	1970
Sewers Construction	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800
Traffic Signs (Average prior 4 years)	400	400	400	400	400	400
*PARK DEPT.						
Stephen's Field, New Beach	5,000	5,000				
Stephen's Field, Rip Rap	3,000	3,000				
Nelson Street, Basketball Court	1,600	1,600				
Manomet Playground — Basketball Court	1,600	1,600				
Plymouth Beach, New Bath House	xx,xxx	xx,xxx				
Manomet School, Lot & Building:						
Raze building; fill in to grade	3,200	3,200				
*URBAN REDEVELOPMENT						
Summer Street Project — Supporting facilities	22,000	22,000				
*ENTERPRISES						
WATER DEPT.						
New Construction	30,000	30,000	30,000	30,000	30,000	30,000
Reconstruction	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000
New Gravel-packed Deep Well	45,000		5,000	5,000	25,000	10,000
Extension of Services	38,400	38,400				
New Services	75,000			25,000	25,000	25,000
1½-ton Truck replacement	4,500				4,500	
Pick-up Truck replacement	1,800		1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800
*AIRPORT						
Gross Runway	\$85,000	8,500				
Less: 50% Federal & 40% State Aid	—76,000					
Parking Apron	7,500					
Less: 50% Federal & 40% State Aid	—6,750		750			
Extension Runway	15,000					





# FINANCE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATIONS ON ARTICLE 7 WITH PREVIOUS EXPENDITURES

	Expended in 1963	Expended in 1964	Expended in 1965	Recommended for 1966
General Government .....	\$160,572.99	\$164,604.84	\$167,451.39	\$186,732.00
Protection of Persons and Property (Includes				
Conservation Commission) .....	421,856.43	471,635.70	506,424.15	563,525.00
Health and Sanitation .....	9,718.56	9,283.76	105,255.48	126,830.00
Highways .....	271,263.80	292,458.71	318,735.22	316,497.00
Charities .....	469,963.91	488,720.57	541,386.12	618,269.00
Veterans' Benefits .....	75,747.89	87,102.93	88,264.27	102,540.00
Schools .....	1,084,862.49	933,952.92	974,913.59	1,100,841.00
Regional School District .....	370,829.67*	752,791.37*	741,368.96	777,837.59
Recreation .....	75,242.87	84,456.30	88,171.75	98,217.00
Pensions .....	124,831.48	123,080.99	126,067.20	133,098.62
Unclassified .....	83,420.06	92,245.40†	91,904.21	133,513.78
Public Service Enterprises (Water, Harbor Master, Airport, Town Forest) (Including Airport Receipts) .....	145,107.86	146,293.50	170,436.55	187,257.00
Cemeteries .....	51,659.18	57,429.24	62,390.24	52,033.00
Town Debt and Interest (Including Parking Meter Receipts) .....	91,551.08	171,084.79	157,659.31	185,000.00
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>\$3,530,316.98</b>	<b>\$3,970,213.12</b>	<b>\$4,140,428.44</b>	<b>\$4,582,190.99</b>

\*Special Article

†\$15,000 from Reserve Overlay

# PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES

	Population	General Government	Total Per Capita Expenditures	1960 Census	Public Safety	Health and Sanitation	Highways	Public Assistance	Veterans' Services	Schools	Libraries	Recreation	Pensions	Unclassified	Public Service Enterprises	Interest Paid on Total Debt	Debt Repayment
<b>Bridgewater</b>	\$10,248	\$238.3	\$7.0	\$15.7	\$24.9	\$15.8	\$27.1	\$2.6	\$121.8	\$2.2	\$1.8	\$2.5	\$2.8	\$5.6	\$0.9	\$7.6	
Whitman	10,569	261.5	7.4	17.6	2.5	30.1	34.4	2.3	156.0	1.5	4.4				1.3	4.0	
Abington	10,607	269.4	6.6	23.0	5.6	16.7	19.9	2.7	139.3	2.7	2.3	3.3	2.5	9.3	10.0	25.5	
<b>Scituate</b>	11,214	450.4	10.4	48.1	9.0	30.3	19.6	1.6	226.9	5.0	6.1	6.8	9.1	15.5	12.0	50.0	
Falmouth	13,037	383.3	17.1	39.2	10.2	33.9	34.0	2.6	165.4	4.7	17.2	2.9	12.9	14.6	6.9	21.7	
Rockland	13,119	287.5	6.3	23.4	48.4	16.2	33.8	2.5	108.3	2.5	2.4	3.5	4.8	14.5	6.5	14.4	
Barnstable	13,465	416.5	15.6	32.6	9.0	41.5	38.0	5.5	192.5	1.6	16.4	3.9	9.8	15.1	8.6	26.4	
Walpole	14,068	332.2	7.8	20.3	16.7	42.4	8.8	1.1	179.6	5.7	5.2	3.1	5.8	11.1	6.1	18.5	
Fairhaven	14,339	300.9	7.2	26.1	8.4	24.2	32.2	2.3	162.3	2.2	1.7	1.6	2.2	2.1	6.5	21.9	
So. Hadley	14,956	234.3	6.8	8.4	2.7	26.8	10.2	1.8	82.7	1.6	2.6	3.4	4.3	59.1	6.2	17.7	
<b>PLYMOUTH</b>	14,445	360.0	11.9	36.5	19.7	26.4	63.5	6.0	125.6	4.3	7.3	8.4	5.8	32.9	2.4	9.3	
<b>AVERAGE (11 Towns)</b>		321.3	9.5	26.4	14.3	27.7	29.2	2.8	150.9	3.2	6.1	3.6	5.5	16.3	6.1	19.7	
<b>AVERAGE of 245 Reporting Towns</b>		327.2	16.8	19.4	8.2	41.1	25.9	2.6	147.7	3.0	3.2	3.4	15.8	25.1	6.0	18.2	
No. of Towns out of 245 Reporting that																	
1. Spent more	70	83	23	23	22	128	5	12	150	46	23	11	125	41	156	154	
2. Spent less	174	161	220	220	218	113	238	223	94	189	201	202	109	143	69	64	
No returns			1	1	4		1	7		7	20	31	6	60	16	25	

Note: Per Capita expenditures and averages to nearest 10¢

Towns selected for comparison fall into one or more of the following categories:

Those located in Plymouth County,

Those having a considerable summer tourist and/or summer resident business,

Those of comparable size to Plymouth according to the 1960 census

All towns have populations from 10,000 to 15,000.

\*Source — Massachusetts Association of Town Finance Committees and

Bureau of Government Research, University of Massachusetts

# SUMMARY OF FUNDED INDEBTEDNESS JANUARY 1, 1966 AND AMOUNTS DUE FOR PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST IN 1966

LOANS	PAYMENTS DUE IN 1966		
	PRINCIPAL	INTEREST	TOTAL
Balance as of 1/1/66			
School (1.75%)	\$75,000	\$1181.25	
School (1.7%)	80,000	1360.00	
Sub-total (Schools)	155,000		32,541.25
Water (2.2%)	90,000	1980.00	
Water (2.4%)	395,000	8880.00	
Water (2.75%)	30,000	825.00	
Sub-total (Water)	515,000	11,685.00	81,685.00
Urban Renewal (3%)	360,000	10,800.00	30,800.00
Off-Street Parking (2.9%)	25,000	725.00	5,725.00
Harbor Improvement (2.75%)	125,000	3,437.50	28,437.50
	\$1,180,000	\$29,188.75	\$179,188.75

# **BORROWING CAPACITY, JANUARY 1, 1966**

Average Net Valuation (prior 3 years: 1963, 1964, and 1965 .....		\$45,655,185
Normal Borrowing Capacity, January 1, 1966:		
For General Purposes .....	\$2,282,759	
(5% of Average Net Valuation shown above)		
For Water Purposes .....	\$4,350,115	
(10% of Previous Year's Total Valuation)		
Outstanding Debt, January 1, 1966:		
General — Inside Limit	\$305,000	
Water	515,000	
Urban Renewal — Outside Limit	360,000	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,180,000	
Available Borrowing Capacity:		
For General Purposes .....	\$2,282,759	
Less: Outstanding Debt, 1/1/66	<u>—305,000</u>	
Total Amount of Borrowing Capacity for General Purposes .....		\$1,977,759
For Water Purposes .....	\$4,350,115	
Less: Outstanding Debt, 1/1/66	<u>—515,000</u>	
Total Amount of Borrowing Capacity for Water Purposes .....		\$3,835,115
Urban Renewal — Outside Debt Limit .....		\$360,000

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF RETIREMENT

The Board of Retirement presents herewith its thirtieth report covering the activities of the Contributory Retirement System for the year 1966.

Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1966 amends Chapter 32, Section 5. Changes basis of computation of superannuation allowance from 5-year salary average to 3-year salary average.

Chapter 431 of the Acts of 1966 amends Chapter 32, Sections 91A. Allows for an additional \$1,000 of earnings before allowance or pension of a person retired for disability must be repaid.

Chapter 661 of the Acts of 1966 adds Section 102 to Chapter 32. Provides for automatic increases or decreases in allowances when cost of living changes more than 3 per cent in one year.

With the loss of one non-contributory pensioner during 1966 and the addition of one new retiree, there were twelve non-contributory pensioners and two beneficiaries receiving retirement allowances from the town, as of December 31, 1966.

### I. MEMBERSHIP

1. Active Membership, Dec. 31, 1965	292	
Enrolled during 1966	44	
Transfers from Inactive Membership	2	
		338
Deaths	1	
Withdrawals	21	
Retirements	6	
Transfers to Inactive Membership	5	
		33
Total Active Membership, Dec. 31, 1966		305

2. Total Inactive Membership		10
3. Retired Membership, Dec. 31, 1965	38	
Retirements	6	
		44
Deaths of Retired Members		3
Retired Membership, Dec. 31, 1966		41
4. Beneficiaries from Accidental		
Deaths		6
Survivors under Option (d)		8
Survivors under 12B		2
		16

## II. RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

Balance, Dec. 31, 1965		\$753,088.07
1. Receipts:		
Deductions from members'		
salaries and wages	\$63,891.27	
Appropriations from Employers	99,653.62	
Due from Town for military		
service credit	417.20	
Income from investments	31,023.68	
Accrued interest on bonds,		
Dec. 31, 1966	7,623.76	
Increase by adjustment in		
securities	3,369.59	
		205,979.12
2. Expenditures:		
Annuity payments	11,843.93	
Pension payments	64,460.58	
Survivorship payments	10,120.32	
Disability pension payments	14,785.20	
Accidental death benefits	19,268.76	
Reimbursements to other		
systems	1,362.10	
Refunds to former members	15,867.10	
Transfers to other systems	4,325.31	
Administrative expenses	1,148.28	

Received for Military Service Fund	329.90	
Accrued interest on bonds, Dec. 31, 1965	6,733.99	
Loss on sale of investments	1.26	
Decrease by adjustment in securities	5,553.05	
		155,799.78
Balance, Dec. 31, 1966		803,267.41

### III. BALANCE SHEET

1. Assets:		
Book value of bonds	\$712,431.57	
Book value of stocks	63,205.51	
Federal Savings and Loan Association	5,000.00	
Savings Banks	10,000.00	
Deposits in bank not on interest	4,127.33	
Cash in office	462.04	
Accrued interest on bonds as of Dec. 31, 1966	7,623.76	
Due from town for military service credit	417.20	
		803,267.41
2. Liabilities:		
Annuity Savings Fund	580,606.87	
Annuity Reserve Fund	142,200.21	
Military Service Fund	6,738.71	
Pension Fund	72,569.99	
Expense Fund	1,151.63	
		803,267.41

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN P. RYAN, Chairman  
CORA B. GRADY, Secretary  
ROMEO W. CARLETTI

Contributory Retirement System  
Board of Retirement, Plymouth



## REPORT OF THE COMMISSION OF PUBLIC SAFETY

This has been a busy and eventful year for the various divisions of the Commission. After the March elections Robert Pillsbury replaced Paul Withington as a member of the Commission.

Anthony Tracinka was appointed Chief of Police and Ernest Leonardi was promoted to Captain, a post newly created to increase the efficiency of the Department. Herbert Parkhurst and Sergeant William Gault retired after years of faithful and devoted service. Sergeant George Pearson was appointed to fill the vacancy created by this retirement. It has been the policy of the Commission to appoint the individual who has attained the highest grades in the Civil Service examinations as the fairest and most equitable procedure. There is still a shortage of regular patrolmen to fill the organization, and it is our endeavor to obtain the most adequate salaries to attract new recruits of high caliber. We are hopeful of instituting a continuous training program as a refresher for the older men and an educational schedule for the newer appointees and specials. We have inaugurated an auxiliary force to relieve and augment the regular force during periods of stress. It is hoped that plans for a new station will eventually be accepted by the town and give us a modern headquarters for more efficient operation.

Raymond Mullaney was appointed Dog Officer to replace Louis Cappella, who was forced to retire because of physical disability. Mr. Cappella deserves our thanks and gratitude for the fine and devoted performance of all his duties.

We have maintained clinics for various immunizations, and with the acceptance of an efficient measles

vaccine it is hoped that all children will eventually be protected from this disease. Efficient inspection by our Sanitarian, Mr. Saccone, has insured public safety in eating establishments, camps, markets, and all facilities requiring proper sanitary facilities.

Firefighter Howard Kierstead retired after 32 years of service, and three firefighters of the regular force resigned to accept more lucrative employment. It is hoped that wage increases will maintain and attract men to fill the roster of the Department. Through the constant and consistent efforts of Chief Arthur Lamb the equipment, training, and fire prevention programs are always at the highest levels.

The growth of our community is attested to by a total of \$2,477,569 in new building. This has increased the work of our Plumbing, Wire, and Gas Inspectors and may necessitate added clerical help.

The Commissioners wish to thank all the personnel working with and for the Commission of Public Safety. It is their experience and abilities which are necessary to fulfill the functions of the Commission, and they have rarely failed us.

HYMAN DUBY, M.D.

JOSEPH R. STEFANI

ROBERT E. PILLSBURY

**BUILDING INSPECTION DIVISION**

**Albert F. Saunders, Building Inspector**

**ANNUAL REPORT**

**1 9 6 6**

<b>New Construction</b>	<b>No. Bldgs.</b>	<b>Estimated Cost</b>
Year-round Dwellings	85	\$1,038,180
Summer Dwellings	67	381,400
Multi-Family Dwellings	3	540,000
Bank — Rockland Trust	1	45,000
Church Buildings	2	216,000
Wax Museum	1	70,000
Historical Building	1	8,000
Private Garages	22	22,850
Commercial Garage	1	20,000
Barns	2	54,100
Swimming Pools	6	17,600
Storage Buildings	21	15,689
Shower & Latrine Buildings	8	9,750
Cabins & Staff Quarters	2	17,900
Wood-Working Shop	1	7,500
Golf-Shop	1	2,500
Skeet-Trap Houses	3	900
Band Stand	1	500
Shelter	1	100
Water Tower	1	500
Pump House	1	300
Antenna	1	700
Temporary Buildings	3	8,100
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	233	\$2,477,569

**BUILDING INSPECTION DIVISION**  
**Albert F. Saunders, Building Inspector**  
**ANNUAL REPORT**

Alterations	No. Bldgs.	Estimated Cost
Year-round Dwellings	74	\$130,510
Summer Dwellings	71	100,860
Multi-Family Dwellings	8	15,450
Private Garages	5	3,200
Commercial Garage	1	200
Barns	2	1,850
Commercial Buildings	4	79,000
Restaurants	3	26,300
Historical Buildings	1	26,000
Library	1	1,100
Motels	2	3,700
Gas Stations	2	950
Storage Buildings	3	13,700
Club	1	1,000
Mess Hall	1	1,200
Latrine Building	1	8,000
Demolitions	20	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	200	\$413,020

**BUILDING INSPECTION DIVISION**

**Albert F. Saunders, Building Inspector**

- 25 Buildings inspected as Safety Hazards, Condemned or secured
- 34 Buildings found under construction without a permit (Warnings given, no Court action)
- 20 Building demolished
- 10 Dumbwaiters Inspected (State Law)
- 29 Elevators Inspected (State Law)
  - 2 Hoistways Inspected (State Law)
  - 2 Carnivals Inspected (State Law)
  - 2 Theaters Inspected (State Law)
- 11 Inspections made for the Health Department
- 16 Inspections made of house fires with structural damage
  - 7 Kindergartens inspected under State Health Law
  - 7 Nursing Homes inspected (State Law)
  - 8 Schools inspected with State Inspector
- 53 Form A Plans received comprising 98 new building lots
- 5 Form B Plans received comprising 71 new building lots

**1966 ANNUAL REPORT OF  
SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES**

**David Montanari, Sealer**

Weights and Measuring Devices Inspected:

Tested	592
Adjusted	41
Sealed	587
Not Sealed	6

Fees collected for sealing: \$1,204.80

Inspections where no fee is charged; School Town-owned Equipment: 11

Weighing of commodities packaged for sale:

Tested	570
Correct	434
Underweight	17
Overweight	120

Peddler's licenses issued: 12

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID A. MONTANARI,  
Sealer of Weights & Measures

---

**1966 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DOG OFFICER**

Dogs licensed in Plymouth up to January 19, 1967	1465
Kennels licensed	21
Dog complaints . .	627
Dead dogs picked up	62
Dogs redeemed by owners	15
Dogs delivered to Harvard Medical School	58
Dogs sold	13
Dogs destroyed	11
Restraining orders issued	4
Court complaints	none
Dog notices sent out for unpaid dog licenses	550
Dog bites	99

Respectfully submitted,

RAYMOND W. MULLANEY,  
Dog Officer

**BOARD OF HEALTH**

Mrs. R. Helen Hall, Health Agent

Dangerous Diseases Reported:

Chicken Pox	29
Dog Bites	99
German Measles	12
Hepatitis-Infectious	2
Measles	1
Meningitis	5
Mumps	78
Scarlet Fever	9
Tetanus	1
Tuberculosis	2
Whooping Cough	1

Licenses and Permits Issued:

Gas	1001
Plumbing	937
Burial	290
Sewage	236
Milk	120
Oleo	32
Methyl Alcohol	33
Stables	35
Eating & Drinking Establishments	63
Rubbish, Garbage, Offal	20
Day Care Agencies	6
Frozen Desserts	7
Funeral Directors	3
Milk Pasteurization	1
Massage	2
Bottling	2
Sewage Disposal Construction	9
Motels	17
Camps	7
Recreational Camps	20



Cabins	6
Swimming Pools	5
Receipts:	
Dental Clinic	\$123.24
Licenses	582.00
Permits:	
Plumbing	3,910.50
Gas	5,005.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	402.00
	<hr/>
	\$10,022.74

Frank J. Abate, Jr., M.D.  
Board of Health Physician

Immunization Clinics	11
Sabin Oral Vaccine, Smallpox Vaccine.	
D.P.T.'s (Diphtheria, Pertussis, Tetanus)	702
Measles Immunizations	264
Chest X-ray Clinics	10
Chest X-rays Taken	461
Mobile Chest X-rays	729
Fodd Handler's Certificates	850
Premature Births	26
Nurses visits made under Contract by	
Plymouth Community Nurses Assoc.	1417
Tuberculin testing done at Well Child	
Conference	192

## DENTAL CLINIC

School Dentists

Francis C. Ortolani, D.M.D., F.A.C.D.

I. Harry Keller, D.M.D.

At the 107th annual session of the American Dental Association held in Dallas in November, it was predicted that Denticare may become first U.S. Health Care program for Children.

For many years the School Dentists have recommended the fluoridation of our public water supply, still the most effective method yet derived of combating dental decay.

### Clinic Sessions

(Reparative and Examinations)	81
Treatments (fillings, extractions)	337
Completed Cases	65
Amounts received for clinical services rendered	\$120.20
Amounts received for sale of toothbrushes	3.24

---

Total \$123.24

Respectfully submitted,

JANE BRADFORD

Dental Hygienist

John P. Saccone, Registered Sanitarian

January 1, 1966 to December 31, 1966

I. Private Sewage Disposal Systems:	
a. Preliminary Inspections	131
b. Final Inspections	245
c. Plan Review	160
d. Sub-Division Approvals	2
II. Environmental Health Inspections	
a. Nuisance Complaint Investigations	168

b. Dump Inspections	217
c. Eating & Drinking Establishments	214
d. Water Supplies & Samples	90
e. Milk Samples	118
f. Camps & Trailer Parks	35
g. Day Care Centers	6
h. Nursing Homes	6
i. Motels, Cabins, Hotels	23
j. Swimming Pools & Bathing Areas	21
k. Markets	133
l. Rubbish & Offal Truck Inspections	89
m. Swab rinse tests	213
n. Housing	15
III. Public Interviews, Board of Health Meetings, Seminars, Professional Association meetings.	
a. Miscellaneous Inspections	80
John P. Saccone, Registered Sanitarian	
Slaughter and Animal Inspector	
Dead Animals Picked Up	26
Stables Inspected	81
Barns Inspected	14
Animals Quarantined	81
Animals Inventoried & Reported to State	308
Dairies Inspected	4
Restraining Orders	12
Andrew Rae, Plumbing Inspector	
Frederic A. Bliss, Assistant Plumbing Inspector	
Plumbing Installations Approved	961
Miles Traveled	7654
Non-Compliance Notices Issued	31
Lester F. Anderson, Gas Inspector	
Andrew Rae, Alternate Gas Inspector	
Gas Inspections Approved	1085
Miles Traveled	8357

Respectfully submitted,

R. HELEN HALL,  
Health Agent

## **PLYMOUTH FIRE DEPARTMENT**

Arthur H. Lamb, Chief

Hyman Duby, M.D., Chairman

Commission of Public Safety

Plymouth, Mass.

Herewith submitted for your consideration is the 1966 report of the Plymouth Fire and Forest Fire Departments. By directive from the Selectmen's Office, as brief as possible.

### **PERSONNEL:**

The uniform force consists of 33 men: Chief of Department, 1 Deputy Chief, 3 Captains, 3 Lieutenants, 24 Firefighters, and 1 Master Mechanic.

The Call Force consists of 55 men comprising four companies.

Rev. Edwin T. Anthony of the Church of the Pilgrimage serves as the Department Chaplain.

Dr. H. H. Hamilton is the department surgeon and during 1966 examined eight men who were added to the rolls of the call force and seven who were added to the rolls of the permanent force.

Firefighter, Howard Kierstead, retired on June 30, 1966 after 32 years of service. His dedicated and efficient service shall be greatly missed.

Firefighters Richard Cappozucca, Robert Folger, and John Linde, resigned to take other employment. It is a waste of good and trained talent when personnel find it necessary after having served several years to become forced to consider other employment. After conferring with the personnel involved it became readily obvious that salary considerations was the prime mover in these three cases.

If we are to retain competent people and entice the proper type recruits salary considerations will have to

be kept in line with our counterparts in the fire industry as well as private industry.

Three additional firefighters were added to the rolls by town meeting action of 1966.

## RESPONSE

Still Alarms	216
Box Alarms	119
Rescue and Resuscitator Calls	29
Malicious False Alarms	18
Investigations	18
Radio Alarms	21
Mutual Aid Alarms	6

## EQUIPMENT USED AT FIRES

Hose (footage) Used	
3/4" .....	17,190
1 1/8" .....	2,150
1 1/2" .....	12,350
2 1/2" .....	25,100
Ladders Raised (footage)	2,384

## FIRE LOSSES

Buildings: Vehicles (including contents)	
Value (assessed or estimated)	\$2,545,050
Estimated Loss	182,115
Insurance Carried (as reported)	3,385,450
Insurance Paid (as reported)	104,714
Mileage (fire duty only)	3,341

## INSPECTIONS

Mercantile	1,015
Re-inspections	21
Schools	28
Kindergartens	24
Nursing and Rest Homes	28
Hospital	4



**TO THE COMMISSIONERS OF PUBLIC SAFETY  
FOLLOWING ARE THE REPORTS AND ACTIVITIES OF  
THE POLICE DIVISION FOR THE YEAR ENDING  
DECEMBER 31ST 1966**

**ROSTER OF DIVISION**

Chief of Police: Anthony J. Tracinka

Captain of Police: Ernest A. Leonardi

**SERGEANTS**

Arthur L. Gray  
Howard L. Smith

John P. Hanson Jr.  
George I. Pearson

**PATROLMEN**

Eric A. Nelson  
Leonard J. Reynolds  
Gerald M. Sullivan  
Stanley F. Hertel  
James V. Hogan  
Edward E. O'Brien  
Robert Wirtzburger  
Louis Comeau  
Robert Morini

Antone Baptista  
Richard Diodato  
Louis Cappella  
Donald Savoy  
Donald Thissell  
Arthur Budge  
Robert E. Turner  
Joseph Correira

**RESIGNED**

John Almeida      Robert Pimental      John Ghidoni

**PROVISIONAL TEMPORARY OFFICERS**

Harry Fox  
Ronald Ledo  
Joseph Thomas  
Lawrence Mansfield  
Robert Webb  
Richard Scanlon  
George Madsen  
Harold Motta  
Richard Roderick  
Gerald Rossi

Armando Montanari  
Ernest Santos  
Carl Roberts  
Alfred Martin  
Louis Cleveland  
Joseph Robidoux  
Joseph Souza  
Richard Henrion  
Victor Morini



### WOMEN SCHOOL TRAFFIC OFFICERS

Phyllis K. Wood      Dene Detrani      Cecillia M. Haskin  
 Anita Scagliarini      Marion Jeddrey  
 Jane F. Bartlett (resigned)

### POLICE CLERKS

Audrey A. Birnstein      Thelma Strassel

### POLICE MATRONS

Allison Reposa      Marjorie Bratti

### LOCKUP KEEPER

Peter F. Secondo

### POLICE SURGEON

Dr. Frank J. Abate, Jr.

### RETIRED MEMBERS

Herbert J. Parkhurst      William Gault

### ARRESTS BY MONTH

Month	Male	Female	Total	Residents	Non-Residents
January	48	2	50	39	11
February	30	1	31	27	4
March	44	1	45	35	10
April	42	2	44	25	19
May	58	1	59	35	24
June	58	1	59	28	31
July	91	1	92	41	51
August	64	2	66	26	40
September	59	0	59	38	21
October	57	5	62	43	19
November	66	7	73	29	44
December	82	26	108	81	27
	—	—	—	—	—
	699	49	748	447	301

# CRIMES

	Males	Females	Total
Abduction	1		1
Absent w/o leave from hospital	1		1
Affray	2		2
Altering ser. no. on M.V.	2		2
Annoying person of opposite sex	1		1
Armed robbery	1		1
Arrest on warrant for other depts.	1		1
Assault with intent to commit rape	1		1
Assault and battery	9	1	10
A & B with dangerous weapon	2		2
A & B on police officer	2		2
Attempt to commit larceny	2		2
B & E and Larceny	57		57
B & E w/intent to commit a felony	2		2
B & E w/intent to commit misdemeanor	3		3
B & E D. T.	1		1
B & E N. T. w/intent to commit misdemeanor	10		10
B & E D.T. and Larceny over \$100	1		1
B & E and Larceny less \$100	1	4	5
Common nightwalker	1		1
Concealing and aiding in stolen property	1		1
Conspiracy	2		2
Default warrant	1		1
Drunkenness	167	4	171
Disturbing the peace	13		13
Escapee	1		1
False alarm of fire	1		1
Fishing without license	1		1
Forgery	2		2
Fugitive from Justice	1		1
Gaming	2		2
Giving false name to officer	1		1
Illegitimacy	4		4
Indecent exposure	2		2
Larceny	6		6

Larceny of automobile	3		3
Larceny by check	1		1
Larceny less \$100	11		11
Larceny over \$100	5		5
Liquor laws, violating	1		1
Lewdness	2		2
Malicious injury to property	23	17	40
Minor with liquor in car	3		3
Neglect of minor child	2		2
Non-payment of fine	3		3
Non-support	13		13
Open and gross lewdness	1		1
Possession of burglar tools	2		2
Rape	2		2
Receiving stolen property	2		2
Ref. to produce license or registration	1		1
Ref. to produce registration to police officer	1		1
Ref. to pay taxi fare	1		1
Ref. to stop for police officer	7		7
Robbery	7		7
Runaway	6		6
Stubbornness		2	2
Threat to commit crime	1		1
Trespass	20	9	29
Unlawful carrying of dangerous weapon	4		4
Using false I.D. card to obtain alcoholic bev.	1		1
Using M.V. without authority	11		11
Using without authority after revocation of license	1		1
Uttering	2		2
Vagrancy	4		4
Violation of probation	4	1	5
	—	—	—
	451	38	489

# MOTOR VEHICLE VIOLATIONS

Allowing improper person to operate	3		3
Attaching plates	4		4
Failing to stop	6	1	7
Failing to keep to right	2		2
Failing to stop for school bus	2	1	3
Faulty equipment (no sticker)	7		7
Interfering with proper operation	1		1
Leaving scene of accident, personal injury	3		3
Leaving scene of accident, property damage	5		5
Minor with liquor in M.V.	9		9
No lights	1		1
Offensive operation	1		1
One way street	2		2
Operating without license (valid)	17		17
Operating to endanger	51	2	53
Operating under influence of liquor	31		31
Operation after revocation and suspension	12		12
Operating no license in possession	2		2
Operating no registration in possession	1		1
Operating after exp. of license		1	1
Operating unregistered and uninsured M.V.	1		1
Operating uninsured auto	5		5
Operating unregistered auto	8		8
Passing on solid line	1		1
Reckless operation	1		1
Refusing to stop for police officer	5		5
Refusing to show license and registration	1		1
Speeding	64	5	69
Oper. with learners permit w/o 21 year-old licensed operator having license one year	1		1
View obstructed when passing	1		1
	—	—	—
	248	10	258

**CRIMES COMMITTED BY JUVENILES:**

A & B dangerous weapon	1		1
Armed robbery	1		1
Breaking and entering	55		55
Disturbing the peace	1		1
Drunkenness	3		3
Juvenile Delinquent	2		2
Larceny	12		12
Mal. damage to property	6	2	8
Motor vehicle violations	17		17
Operating without license	6		6
Runaway	5	2	7
Stubborn child		2	2
Trespassing	4	3	7
	—	—	—
	113	9	122

**DISPOSITION OF CASES**

Fines	227
Probation	55
Suspended Sentences	24
House of Correction	20
Released	49
Arrests for other depts.	23
Dismissed cases	22
Filed	88
Appealed cases	1
Complaints denied	2
State Farm Bridgewater	4
Taunton State Hospital	6
Grand Jury	34
Discharged	10
Continued cases	121
Cont. w/o finding	12
Youth Service Board	15
Defaulted	15
Women's Reformatory	1
Adj. father of child	1
Not guilty	16

T.O.T. Bedford VA Hosp.	1
T.O.T. parents	1
	—
Total	748

**MISCELLANEOUS WORK DONE BY THE DIVISION:**

Complaints investigated	3004
Auto accidents investigated	347
Prisoners detained for other depts.	200
Summonses served for other depts.	676
Summonses (no-fix) issued	1803
Trips guarding bank clerks	72
Bank alarms (false)	57
Fatal accidents investigated	3
Street lights reported out	73
Messages delivered	182
Doors found unlocked	362
Cars sold	2376
Fire alarm	118
Fire alarm false	25
Night lodgers	7
Ambulance trips	332
Local summonses served	360
Dog complaints	180
Missing persons located	51
Licenses suspended	189
Missing persons	38
Answered alarms	13
Burglar alarms	11
Sudden deaths	17
Complaints to Harbormaster	7
Complaints to Highway Dept.	119
Complaints to Water Dept.	29
Complaints to Health Dept.	6
Stolen cars	17
Stolen cars recovered	43
Escapee	2

Windows found open	2
Business alarms	5
Suicide	1
Bicycle — pers. inj. acc. investigation	1
Drownings	1
Registry suspension	2
Registrations revoked	1
Cottages checked	1572

**MISCELLANEOUS CASH RECEIPTS:**

Bicycle Registrations	\$16.00
Revolver licenses	432.00
Taxi registrations	32.50
Fees from out of town lockups	189.00
Amount of fines	5,810.00
Photographs sold	136.00
Accident reports on copymaker	1,247.50
	<hr/>
	\$7,863.00
Value of Stolen Property Recovered	\$45,095.13
Value of Lost Property Recovered	1,666.74

**MILEAGE OF DIVISION**

CRUISER #1	45,377
CRUISER #2	38,326
CRUISER #3	68,792
CRUISER #4	34,757
CRUISER #5	51,445
Total	238,697



**ANNUAL REPORT OF THE  
PLANNING BOARD  
1 9 6 6**

The 1966 activities of the Plymouth Planning Board were conducted during the regular meetings held on the second and fourth Mondays of the month and during special meetings held throughout the year. In addition, the Planning Board office at the Town Office Building was open for business between the hours of 9 A.M. and 12 Noon, Monday through Friday, under the direction of the secretary, Mary B. Searles.

At the Annual Town Election held on Saturday, March 5, 1966, Mr. David M. Crawley was re-elected to the Board for a five-year term and Mr. Elmer R. Harlow, Jr. re-elected for one year, completing the unexpired term of Mr. Edward Chase. Mr. David M. Crawley was re-elected Chairman and Mr. Ronald A. Forth re-elected Clerk at the organization meeting held following the Town Election.

During the year there was presented for approval under the Subdivision Control Law, a total of eight plans for subdivision. Seven of these with a total of 111 lots were approved and endorsed; one was disapproved due to drainage problems. In addition, 61 plans, involving 152 lots, were submitted under the classification "Approval Not Required" and were endorsed.

The Board received 7 requests for changes in the Town of Plymouth Zoning Map and, after appropriate public hearings, voted to recommend 3 for Town Meeting action.

Mr. Alfred Almeida was re-appointed to the Capital Outlay Expenditures Committee as the representative from the Planning Board. Mr. Elmer R. Harlow, Jr. was appointed to the Special Study Committee and Mr. David M. Crawley to the Overall Economic Development Committee.

The entire Board participated in Student Government Week.

The Plymouth Rock Area suitability-feasibility study by the Department of the Interior, which was initiated in 1963 by the Planning Board, was released in July. A public hearing was held with Mr. Edwin Small, New England Representative and Mr. Andrew Feil of the Philadelphia office of the National Park Service and Representative Hastings Keith to obtain the sentiments of the community. It resulted in an overwhelming expression of approval of the most ambitious Report proposal of a 13.62 acre Park by a ten to one majority vote. This endorsement by the community resulted in the filing of Bill No. HR18193 for the establishment of a Plymouth Rock National Memorial by Representative Keith.

The work on the comprehensive plan for the Town of Plymouth being accomplished through a Planning Assistance Grant from the Federal Government was completed and delivered to the Board on September 7th. The Planning Board wishes to convey its appreciation to the planning consultant firm of Adams, Howard and Oppermann for a job well done. This study which includes Population, Circulation, Neighborhood Analysis, Community Facilities, Future Land Use, Subdivision Rules and Regulations and Zoning is intended to help Town Officials act, in the words of the report, "Creatively and efficiently to channel the development of the town." A detailed Soils Survey Report of the Town of **Plymouth** was also received and will be made available for Town use.

Copies of the study called, "Compact III" are available to the general public at a cost of one dollar and at no charge to members of Town Committees, Departments and Town Representatives.

DAVID M. CRAWLEY, Chairman ALFRED ALMEIDA  
RONALD A. FORTH, Clerk WILFRED J. BROWN  
ELMER R. HARLOW, JR.

## DEVELOPMENT AND INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION

1 9 6 6

The Plymouth Development and Industrial Commission is interested not only in the industrial development of the Town but also the economic development of the Town as a whole.

For the first time, the PIDC has a well-equipped office, located at 47 Main Street, and either owns or has the use of efficient office equipment. The office is staffed with a full-time coordinator and a secretary, and an office schedule is maintained from 9:00 A.M. to 5:00 P.M., five days a week, with telephone coverage during those hours. The Commission office has been and is available to any Town Department and other groups interested in the development of the Town.

The Commission wishes to express with deep regret the passing of Edward N. Mayer, a respected and devoted member, who passed away on Friday, November 11, 1966. Mr. Mayer's continued devotion and his knowledge and background of Industrial activity will be sorely missed by the Commission and, too, by every town organization to which he was associated over a long period of years.

During the past year, the Commission has held twenty-one recorded meetings. Commission members have attended numerous meetings at the Mass. EDA Office and the Mass. Dept. of Comm. & Devel. in Boston and have participated in organizing the S.E. Mass. Regional Planning and Economic District. It is probable that the Town will be an active member of the S.E. Mass. Regional Planning and Economic District which comprises some twenty-five cities and towns. In joining this district, we will be eligible for regional and area planning help and become eligible for further Government financial assistance. This means that applicants will automatically receive an extra ten per cent bonus.

One trip to Washington, D.C., was made on Plymouth's behalf by Mr. Edward Wilson of the Plymouth Board of Selectmen, and the Chairman, Vice-Chairman and Coordinator of the Commission, to seek help from EDA on our application for an Administrative and Planning Grant and Technical Assistance Study Grant for the Industrial Park. We also had an opportunity to discuss Plymouth's activity with Congressional leaders and EDA Officials.

The PIDC has compiled and printed, through its citizen participation group, a study evaluation and work program called the Overall Economic Development Program as required by the Department of Economic Development. This document was produced in quantity and had wide distribution to all Town Departments and study groups. The OEDP has also been used as a means of selling Plymouth's program and to answer questions of vital statistics for industrial prospects.

Many industrial and business prospects were received, contacted and followed up. These came by contacts which the Commission has maintained aggressively through its office. It is most important also to record the fact that while many of these prospects were concerned with development statistics about many other Communities, including Plymouth, the correct and up-to-date information on Plymouth was given to them in an expeditious and professional manner. Our planning for the Industrial Park, and, for the first time in many years, available space at the Cordage Complex, has increased the posture of Plymouth in replying to requests. At the time of this report, two national concerns are at the point of reaching a decision to locate in Plymouth, thereby increasing employment. It is significant to note that these contacts were furnished to the Commission by local citizens.

The Commission has accepted the obligation of han-

dling the applications for Federal monies to be used in cooperation with the Town in the building of a Sewage Treatment Plant. Part of the work in the preparation of applications was a survey of all businesses as to their intention of expanding and the need for additional sewage facilities. We had partial success in receiving \$792,300 from Water Pollution Control Agency, Mass. Dept. of Interior, in cooperation with the Mass. Dept. of Health, and further assistance is being applied for from other Government Agencies so that, if successful, the Commission can accept the credit for saving some two million dollars.

The Commission applied for and received a Technical Assistance Grant from EDA for a feasibility study and basic plans for roads, water, sewage and layout of areas in the Industrial Park. Without question, the result of the appeal to business people by the Plymouth Industrial Development Corporation for \$125,000 (and to have met this challenge and passed the goal by an amount of \$5000) was an exceptional showing on the part of the business community and terminated a period of apathy that had existed for years past.

The Commission definitely feels that the economic base of Plymouth is about to be broadened and the bottom of the economic stalemate has been met with the closing of the Plymouth Cordage Company. The corner has been turned since then by progressive steps and announcements such as the inclusion of the Boston Edison Nuclear Generating Plant in Plymouth's economy, a clear picture on the drawing board of the Industrial Park and the fact that the Corporation has obtained control of over 150 acres of land.

The creation of a posture to better include industry into Plymouth's economy, to eliminate unemployment and cope with trends due to our summer seasonal activ-

ity has been a major program of activity during the past year.

As a definite program unfolds to include space for new industrial building in a spacious Industrial Park with all of its services, and to provide for those businesses who will occupy available mill space is the task in the years ahead for the Commission. We are happy to have prepared our basic studies and homework and as we find ourselves in a better posture to accept good clean industry into a well planned Industrial Park, the growth of the economic standing of Plymouth will increase to make a more happy and prosperous Community.

VINCENT J. NICOLI,  
Chairman

ROBERT E. FORTINI,  
Vice-Chairman & Secretary

WILLIAM H. BARRETT

SUMNER T. URANN

JOHN H. SEARS

WALTER J. FURTADO

COL. LEEMAN J. HIPSON

BARBARA F. BURGESS  
Secretary



**REPORT OF THE PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY  
FOR 1966**

Honorable Board of Selectmen

The ninety apartments being operated by the Authority have all been occupied throughout the year. Of these ninety, forty are two- and three-bedroom units at Standish Court and Olmstead Terrace, occupied by Veterans. There continues to be a waiting list and any vacancies which may occur are promptly filled.

The great problem has been to meet the need of the senior citizens. The fifty units, all one-bedroom apartments, at Castle Hill, take care of less than half of the applications received. The Authority therefore has, as approved by the Town, contracted for the construction of another project with sixty apartments. If present plans are fulfilled, this new project located on South Street will be ready for occupancy late in 1967. It is the wish of the Authority that the rentals will compare favorably with Castle Hill where charges are as follows: (for practical purposes most tenants pay \$55.00 per month for rent, including heat and utilities).

Single Occupancy		Double Occupancy	
Admission limits	\$2,500.00	Admission limits	\$3,000.00
Charges	26.5%		28.5%



In the Veterans' Housing Project the charges and revised limitations are as follows:

Minor Dependents	Admission Limits	Continued Occupancy Limit	Rent
One or less	\$4,800.00	\$5,500.00	18% of income
Two	5,000.00	5,700.00	16% of income
Three or more*	5,200.00	5,900.00	14% of income

\*\$200 deduction from total income for each minor dependent child in excess of three.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS F. QUINN, Chairman

FERRIS C. WAITE, Executive Director

M. HERBERT CRAIG

LAWRENCE W. STILES

FREDERICK WIRZBURGER

KENNETH GRAY

Plymouth Housing Authority

**PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY**

**PLYMOUTH 667-1 MASS.**

**Balance Sheet — December 31, 1966**

**ASSETS**

Development Fund:		
Plymouth Home National	\$185.30	
Plymouth Federal Savings	6,544.91	
Plymouth Savings	6,405.92	
Administration Fund:		
Plymouth National	23,001.22	
		<hr/>
		\$36,137.35
Prepaid Insurance		1,637.33
Accounts Receivable — Sundry		.96
Debt Service Fund		(.01)
Development Costs	\$650,000.00	
Less — Dev. Cost Liquidation	32,000.00	
		<hr/>
		618,000.00
		<hr/>
TOTAL ASSETS		\$655,775.63

**LIABILITIES**

Tenants' Prepaid Rents		\$277.00
Accounts Payable — Development		5,946.75
Withholding Taxes — Federal	\$220.12	
Withholding Taxes — State	11.40	
		<hr/>
		231.52
Notes Authorized	\$650,000.00	
Less — Notes Retired	32,000.00	
		<hr/>
		618,000.00
Matured Interest and Principal	\$475.53	
Debt Service Reserve	6,432.00	
Operating Reserve	17,270.95	
		<hr/>
		24,178.48
Net Income		7,141.88
		<hr/>
TOTAL LIABILITIES		\$655,775.63

**PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY**  
**PLYMOUTH 200-1 MASS.**  
**BALANCE SHEET — DECEMBER 31, 1966**

**ASSETS**

Administration Fund:

Plymouth National Bank	\$9,016.97
Plymouth Fed. Sav. & Loan	11,994.86
Plymouth Five Cents Sav.	12,193.11
Plymouth Savings	8,144.87
Petty Cash Fund	25.00

\$41,374.81

Tenants' Accounts Receivable	\$131.75
Accounts Receivable — State Aid	4,157.54

4,289.29

Debt Service Trust Fund	\$353.89
Debt Service Trust Fund Investment	3,000.00

3,353.89

Prepaid Insurance	
Development Costs	\$447,000.00
Less — Dev. Cost Liquidation	130,000.00

879.26

317,000.00

**TOTAL ASSETS**

**\$366,897.25**

**LIABILITIES**

Withholding Taxes		\$12.00
Bonds Authorized	\$447,000.00	
Less — Bonds Retired	130,000.00	

317,000.00

Matured Interest and Principal	\$8,984.29
Debt Service Reserve	16,475.01
Unamortized Bond Premium	3,353.89
Reduction of Annual Contribution	500.00
Operating Reserve	17,667.71

46,980.90

Net Income	2,904.35
------------	----------

**TOTAL LIABILITIES**

**\$366,897.25**

**PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY**

**PLYMOUTH 667-2 MASS.**

**BALANCE SHEET — DECEMBER 31, 1966**

**ASSETS**

Development Fund	\$12,277.54
U.S. Certificates of Deposit	605,000.00
Development Costs	9,295.72
	<hr/>
TOTAL ASSETS	\$626,573.26

**LIABILITIES**

Notes Authorized	625,000.00
Interest Accrued	1,573.26
	<hr/>
TOTAL LIABILITIES	\$626,573.26

## Tax Collectors Report

January 1, 1966 to December 31, 1966

1960 M.V. EXCISE			
Abatements Rescinded	\$61.94	Collections	\$61.94
1961 REAL ESTATE			
Disclaimer	\$47.12	Abatement	\$47.12
1962 M. V. EXCISE			
Uncollected	\$219.68	Collections	\$291.88
Abatement Rescinded	280.68	Abatements	208.48
		<hr/>	
		\$500.36	\$500.36
1962 PERSONAL PROPERTY			
Uncollected	\$1,033.32	Collections	\$981.60
		Abatements	51.72
		<hr/>	
		\$1,033.32	\$1,033.32
1962 REAL ESTATE			
Disclaimer	\$48.98	Abatement	\$64.78
Refund	15.80		
		<hr/>	
		\$64.78	\$64.78
1963 REAL ESTATE			
Uncollected	\$3.34	Collections	\$3.34
Refunds	16.70	Abatements	91.85
Disclaimer	75.15		
		<hr/>	
		\$95.19	\$95.19
1963 PERSONAL PROPERTY			
Uncollected	\$1,438.64	Collections	\$400.80
		Uncollected	1,037.84
		<hr/>	
		\$1,438.64	\$1,438.64
1963 M. V. EXCISE			
Uncollected	\$3,877.49	Collections	\$1,121.60
Abatements Rescinded	122.10	Uncollected	2,877.99
		<hr/>	
		\$3,999.59	\$3,999.59

## 1964 REAL ESTATE

Uncollected	\$10,058.07	Collections	\$9,519.33
Refunds	56.10	Tax Title	342.92
Disclaimer	84.15	Abatements	140.25
		Uncollected	195.82
	<u>\$10,198.32</u>		<u>\$10,198.32</u>

## 1964 PERSONAL PROPERTY

Uncollected	1,006.06	Collections	\$84.15
Refunds	3.74	Abatements	3.74
		Uncollected	921.91
	<u>\$1,009.80</u>		<u>\$1,009.80</u>

## 1964 M. V. EXCISE

Uncollected	\$7,982.39	Collections	\$1,524.10
Refunds	14.35	Abatements	75.90
		Uncollected	6,396.74
	<u>\$7,996.74</u>		<u>\$7,996.74</u>

## 1964 WATER LIEN ADDED TO TAXES

Uncollected	\$37.96	Collections	\$37.96
-------------	---------	-------------	---------

## 1965 REAL ESTATE

Uncollected	\$178,698.28	Collections	\$165,585.28
Disclaimer	133.94	Abatements	2,123.13
Refunds	1,058.93	Tax Title	10,280.07
Tax Title Abatement	7.24	Uncollected	1,909.91
	<u>\$179,898.39</u>		<u>\$179,898.39</u>

## 1965 PERSONAL PROPERTY

Uncollected	\$11,364.46	Collections	\$9,018.37
Refunds	52.16	Abatements	112.22
		Uncollected	2,286.03
	<u>\$11,416.62</u>		<u>\$11,416.62</u>

## 1965 M. V. EXCISE

Uncollected	\$22,747.76	Collections	\$44,749.51
Warrants	31,113.63	Abatements	7,319.35
Refunds	4,969.78	Uncollected	6,762.31
	<u>\$58,831.17</u>		<u>\$58,831.17</u>

1965 WATER LIENS ADDED TO TAXES			
Uncollected	\$3,699.60	Collections	\$2,901.70
Refunds	44.51	Abatements	12.00
		Tax Title	714.00
		Uncollected	116.41
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$3,744.11		\$3,744.11
1966 REAL ESTATE			
Warrants	\$2,959,211.64	Collections	\$2,591,827.69
Refunds	14,793.42	Abatements	158,338.83
		Tax Title	17,429.40
		Taxes in Litigation	1,878.60
		Uncollected	204,530.54
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$2,974,005.06		\$2,974,005.06
1966 PERSONAL PROPERTY			
Warrants	\$338,371.20	Collections	\$322,509.66
Refunds	335.08	Abatements	2,142.72
		Uncollected	14,053.90
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$338,706.28		\$338,706.28
1966 M. V. EXCISE			
Warrants	\$442,721.44	Collections	\$399,788.00
Refunds	13,097.77	Abatements	39,869.56
		Uncollected	16,161.65
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$455,819.21		\$455,819.21
1966 WATER LIEN ADDED TO TAXES			
Warrants	\$11,122.37	Collections	\$6,278.17
Refunds	72.69	Abatements	36.00
		Added to Tax Title	494.78
		Uncollected	4,386.11
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$11,195.06		\$11,195.06
1966 FARM ANIMAL EXCISE			
Warrant	\$48.25	Collections	\$35.50
		Uncollected	12.75
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$48.25		\$48.25
1963 WATER RATES			
Uncollected	\$12.00	Collections	\$12.00



1964 WATER RATES			
Uncollected	\$4,421.96	Collections	\$3,126.22
Refunds	12.00	Abatements	36.00
		Added to Taxes	1,259.74
		Uncollected	12.00
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$4,433.96		\$4,433.96
1964 WATER SERVICES			
Uncollected	\$24.00	Collections	\$20.00
Refunds	4.00	Abatements	4.00
		Added to Taxes	4.00
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$28.00		\$28.00
1965 WATER RATES			
Uncollected	\$87,169.81	Collections	\$92,067.24
Warrants	22,079.58	Abatements	4,285.46
		Added to Taxes	9,750.63
		Uncollected	3,229.34
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$109,332.67		\$109,332.67
1965 WATER SERVICES			
Uncollected	\$543.00	Collections	\$3,978.00
Warrants	3,954.00	Abatements	411.00
Refund	4.00	Added to Taxes	96.00
		Uncollected	16.00
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$4,501.00		\$4,501.00
1966 WATER RATES			
Warrants	\$82,008.29	Collections	\$67,304.59
Refunds	190.68	Abatements	414.13
		Uncollected	14,480.25
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$82,198.97		\$82,198.97
1966 WATER SERVICES			
Warrants	\$11,792.00	Collections	\$11,292.00
		Uncollected	500.00
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$11,792.00		\$11,792.00

HAROLD W. BAKER,  
Town Collector

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE FOR 1966

At the organizational meeting of the Board of Public Welfare held following the annual Town Election, John J. Magee was elected Chairman, Alton Giovanetti was re-elected delegate at large to the Town Meeting, and Allen B. Wood, Director of Public Assistance, was reappointed Secretary to the Board.

The expenditure for salaries and general administration in 1966 totalled \$67,002.48. The Federal share of this amount was \$44,492.04 and the State share was \$12,616.69, leaving a net cost to the Town of \$9,893.75.

The expenditure for assistance in 1966 totalled \$937,808.05. The Federal share of this amount was \$440,965.03 and the State share was \$303,509.14, leaving a net cost to the Town of \$193,333.88. Medical payments amounted to 40.7 per cent of the expenditures for assistance.

Recoveries totalling \$28,464.75 were made during 1966. Of this amount \$1,576.83 was recovered from Old Age Assistance real estate liens.

During the year, 456 applications for assistance were processed. Applications approved totalled 348, those denied or withdrawn totalled 76, and 32 were pending at the close of the year. The number of cases closed during the year amounted to 340. The case load on December 31, 1966, was as follows:

Old Age Assistance .....	243
Medical Assistance .....	114**
Aid to Families with Dependent Children .....	106
Disability Assistance .....	62
General Relief .....	50
<hr/> TOTAL .....	<hr/> 575

\*\*In addition to this number, all recipients of Old Age

Assistance, Aid to Families with Dependent Children, and Disability Assistance are in receipts of Medical Assistance for their medical needs.

Our Social Work Staff had 3,645 "purposeful contacts" with recipients of, or applicants for, public assistance in 1966. Of these 1893 were in connection with the investigation of initial or continuing eligibility, and 1752 were in connection with the granting of certain specific social casework services.

On September, 1966, the new category of Medical Assistance came into existence, and Medical Assistance for the Aged ceased to exist. This created a major change in the whole public assistance program. This new category extends the benefits of the Medical Assistance for the Aged program to many families and individuals who are under 65 years of age.

The Board of Public Welfare wants to express its thanks to the various Town Departments, private social agencies, medical practitioners, druggists, hospitals, nursing homes, and to the staff of the department for their cooperation during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. MAGEE, Chairman

FRANCIS H. MURPHY

MARGARET E. McLEAN

ALTON GIOVANETTI

CLAIRE E. FUGAZZI

Board of Public Welfare

ALLEN B. WOOD,

Director of Public Assistance

### **REPORT OF THE TREE WARDEN**

In 1966 the number of trees planted was 70, of which 12 had to be replaced due to vandalism. Five of these had to be replaced twice.

Root feeding of trees planted was done in the spring

The usual program of dead tree removal along the roadsides was carried out with the cooperation of the and fall.

Highway Department.

Also with the cooperation of the Highway Department 5 miles of roadside was sprayed with a stump and brush killer which in the future will be a big help in keeping roadsides clean.

Tree trimming and roadsides were cut back.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL L. HOLMES,  
Tree Warden

---

### **ANNUAL REPORT OF THE WIRE INSPECTOR FOR 1966**

**Stanley Noel, Wire Inspector**

**Thomas St. George, Alternate Wire Inspector**

924 permits issued

194 permits for new construction

730 permits for remodeling, additions, appliances, etc.

7,464 miles traveled

Cash Receipts \$6,758.50

Respectfully submitted,

STANLEY NOEL,  
Wire Inspector

## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

---

The year 1966 was one of the busiest years for the Board of Selectmen since that Board was established. Normal problems accompanying the gradual increase of the permanent population and the more rapid increase of the number of summer residents were multiplied by an influx of tourists and vacation visitors greater than the Town has ever had previously. At the same time prospective loss of our major industry required redoubled efforts to obtain new factory employment opportunities. All this meant many additional meetings and conferences with Federal, State, and local officials. The loss by resignation of George E. Randall, one of our more experienced members, who was transferred out of the area; and Dennis L. Collari, who resigned to accept appointment as Town Counsel; was partly compensated by the election of John F. Prentice and Paul W. Sears, both experienced former members of the Finance Committee and valuable additions to the Board of Selectmen.

It is impossible to include all the matters of interest or importance which we should like to mention in this report for 1966. The Harbor Dredging Project has progressed to the extent that the dredging portion will be completed in the spring of 1967. The Breakwater part of that project is, unfortunately, involved with the Sewage Treatment Project and will possibly be abandoned by the Army Engineers unless the latter project can be started by the time the dredging is completed. The Special Town Meeting in 1966 took the necessary action to provide for sewage treatment and prevent depositing untreated sewage in the harbor, but the grant of Federal funds needed to carry out the sewage treatment project has not yet been made available by the Federal agencies involved. To obtain these will be one of the major objectives for 1967, and the Selectmen, Sewage

Disposal Committee, and the Industrial Commission, will continue to make every effort to that end.

In 1966 the provisions of Chapter 763 of the Acts of 1965 became effective, and municipal employees were allowed to bargain collectively. This placed a heavy burden on the Selectmen as representing the Town in bargaining with employees, many of whom were in departments not controlled or operated by the Selectmen. The Police and Fire Departments each selected a bargaining agent from their own membership, while a majority of the employees of the Highway, Water, Park, Cemetery, and Tree Departments, and the Custodians chose to have American Federation of State, County, and Municipal Employees, AFL-CIO representatives bargain for their respective units. The Selectmen have participated in at least twelve sessions, some of them lasting until midnight, and many smaller conferences and telephone calls, during 1966. Final agreement and a contract signed subject to Town Meeting approval is expected to be reached early in 1967.

Beginning in 1967 the Selectmen, as well as other town departments, will be faced with problems in anticipation of the construction of a nuclear powered generating plant in the Rocky Point section of Plymouth, by the Boston Edison Company. This plant, a most welcome addition to local industry, is expected to require an expenditure by the Company of \$65,000,000.00 over five or six years. The influx of 500 to 1,000 persons engaged in construction, with necessary equipment, may reasonably be expected to require planning for zoning, highway, sewer, traffic regulation, and other matters with which the Selectmen are directly concerned. The eventual reduction of the tax rate, and the potential decrease in cost of electrical power, should provide a strong incentive to individuals and industrial employers

to establish themselves in Plymouth. Planning for these things should begin in 1967, and coordinated action among the Selectmen and other departments concerned should be undertaken.

Respectfully submitted,  
SUMNER A. CHAPMAN, JR., Chairman  
WILLIAM H. BARRETT  
EDWARD J. WILSON  
JOHN F. PRENTICE  
PAUL W. SEARS

---

#### **REPORT OF INSECT PEST CONTROL**

In 1966 a total of 23 trees were sampled for Dutch Elm Disease, of which 3 were privately owned. All publicly owned trees were removed as soon as possible.

Dormant and leaf spraying programs were carried out, and birches were sprayed to control Birch Leaf Minor.

I would like to thank the Cemetery Commissioners for the privilege of using the cemetery to burn the brush from the Dutch Elm trees.

Respectfully submitted,  
DANIEL L. HOLMES,  
Supt. of Insect Pest Control



## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

In addition to the regular care and maintenance of our several cemeteries we wish to call attention to the following:

At the Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries we relocated a lot which was directly in back of the tool house to a nearby location. This allowed us to blacktop the area near the tool house to allow more room for equipment movement. The Town Engineer is in the process of remapping these cemeteries because of the new areas we have made available for graves and also because we find that people are now interested in buying grave areas than lot areas. This allows us to make more and better use of our present area.

At Burial Hill we have continued the preservation of the older stones by encasing them in granite and re-cutting the wording. We have also repointed some of the wall near the entrance and replaced part of the pipe rail.

At Parting Ways Cemetery we replaced the wooden fence.

At Chiltonville Cemetery we have bulldozed a section to allow for more available grave area.

The other cemeteries required only regular maintenance and care. Vandalism is still a problem with Burial Hill suffering the most. We have had some storm damage to the trees in all cemeteries and a great deal of trimming needs to be done; particularly in Oak Grove and Vine Hills. We hope to get a good start on this during 1967.

At a meeting in December 1966 the Commissioners voted the following:

EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 1967

There will be no burials on Sunday or any of the following holidays:

New Year's Day	January 1st
Washington's Birthday	February 22nd
Patriot's Day	April 19th
Memorial Day	May 30th
Independence Day	July 4th
Labor Day	First Monday of Sept.
Columbus Day	October 12th
Veterans' Day	November 11th
Thanksgiving Day	The Thurs. in Nov. Proclaimed
Christmas Day	December 25th

Whenever one of these holidays falls on Sunday, the following day shall be the legal holiday.

Graves dug on Saturday for Monday burials will be charged Saturday rates.

No interments will be permitted at any of the cemeteries after 3:00 o'clock.

We are receiving many requests from people living outside of Plymouth to purchase grave areas but we have voted to restrict the sale of lots to Plymouth residents only except in very unusual cases.

Landtaking at Burial Hill by the Plymouth County Commissioners for the widening of South Russell Street continues to be a possibility. Your Commissioners will appear at the State House in opposition to it if necessary as they did in 1965.

On June 24, 1966 Mr. George E. Randall resigned from the Board and his resignation was accepted with regret. His place has been filled by Mr. Daniel J. Callahan who was elected at a special town election on Octo-

ber 22nd. Mr. Callahan has had a great deal of experience in cemetery work and should prove to be an asset to the Board.

With a great deal of sadness we make note of the passing of two former Commissioners. Both served the Town well, long and faithfully.

Richard T. Eldridge who passed away on March 20th served on the Board from March 1922 to March 1961; having served as clerk from 1922 to 1955, and Chairman from October 1958 to March 1959 to fill the unexpired term of Mr. Finney. He will be long remembered as a devoted member of the Board and for the clarity and precision of his records which shall be forever in the annals of the Town.

John B. Finney who passed away on November 18th was a member of the Board from September 1945 until he resigned in October 1958; having served as Chairman from March 1953 until his retirement. His experience in landscaping and road construction was of great value to the Board, also his keen interest in all phases of the proceedings of the department.

The Commissioners would like to express their thanks to all personnel in the department for a job well done in the maintenance and care of the cemeteries and for services performed.

Our thanks, also, to all other Town Departments for the services and cooperation given us during the year.

The receipts and payments of the department are listed in Schedule "A" and Schedule "B" of the Town Accountant's Report.

Respectfully submitted,

F. WILLARD DITTMAR, Chairman

JAMES A. WHITE

DANIEL J. CALLAHAN

Board of Cemetery Commissioners

AUSTIN S. FRATUS, Superintendent

**LIST OF JURORS**

Prepared by the Selectmen of Plymouth, Massachusetts,  
for 1966-1967

— A —

- Almeida, Alfred, Plymouth Rock Terrace, Truck Driver,  
F. Cavicchi Fruit & Produce Co., Whitman.
- Almeida, Dolores T., 194 Standish Avenue, Advertising  
Assistant/Secretary, National Braille Press, 88 St.  
Stephen's Street, Boston.
- Amaral, John J., 27 Allerton Street, Assistant Civil En-  
gineer, Massachusetts Department of Public Works,  
Boston.
- Anderson, George G., West Pond, Office Clerk, Plymouth  
Cordage Co., Plymouth, Massachusetts.
- Anderson, Lester F., 11 Overlook Terrace, Gas Inspector,  
Town of Plymouth.
- Anti, Harold, 93 Standish Avenue, Real Estate Business,  
Plymouth, Self-employed, Plymouth.
- Asker, Carl A., State Road, Manomet, Contractor, Self-  
employed, Manomet.
- Atwood, Carleton S., 15 Mayflower Street, Shoe Salesman,  
D. W. Besse, Plymouth.

— B —

- Barufaldi, Elio W., Warren Avenue, Pilot, Wiggins Air-  
ways Inc., Norwood.
- Barufaldi, Harold J., 35 Mt. Pleasant Street, School Cus-  
todian, Town of Plymouth.
- Barufaldi, Helen A., Warren Avenue, Home Maker, Hus-  
band's occupation, Pilot, Wiggins Airways, Norwood.
- Basinski, Leonard E., 5 Bunker Hill Road, Foreman, of  
Central Office, New England Telephone & Telegraph  
Company, Framingham.
- Bastoni, Henry L., 20 Dwight Avenue, Salesman, Retail  
Selling, M & M Sporting Goods Store, Plymouth.

Bergamini, Joseph L., 120 Standish Avenue, Appliance Serviceman, Plymouth County Electric Company, Plymouth.

Besse, Gilbert L., 66 Sandwich Street, Mechanical Engineer, Superintendent E. S. Morton & Co., Brockton.

Bloom, Morris, 88 Sandwich Street, Owner & Manager of Parkview Mall, Shopping Center, 15 Main Street Extension, Plymouth.

Borgatti, Warren C., 8 Clark Street, President, Brockton Bottling Distributing Company, Inc., Yarmouthport.

Boutin, Albert W., 68 Warren Avenue, Retired, Former occupation, Owner of Bert's Restaurant, Plymouth.

Bradford, Edward Winslow, 158 Sandwich Street, Self-employed, Excavation Contractor, Plymouth.

Brown, Thomas J., 245 Water Street, Administrative position, Mutual Investment Fund, 80 Federal Street, Boston.

Burgess, Burton A., South Meadow Road, Insurance Agent & Broker, Self-employed, Plymouth.

Burgess, Mildred W., South Meadow Road, Home maker, Husband's occupation, Self-employed Insurance Agent & Broker, Plymouth.

Busi, Ronald V., Rocky Hill Road, Merchant-Furniture Dealer, Henry's Furniture Company, Plymouth.

Bussolari, Nando F., Boot Pond Road, Supervisor of Meat Department, Sweetser's General Store, Duxbury.

Butterfield, Ronald W., 15 Coles Lane, Insurance Broker & Underwriter-Real Estate Broker, Paige Foundation Inc., Boston and Plymouth.

— C —

Cadman, John Reed, Point Road, Manomet, Appliance Serviceman, New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company, Plymouth.

Calhoun, David J., Cedarville, Partner-Cedarville Component Shop, Cedarville.

- Calhoun, David J., Jr., Cedarville, Partner-Cedarville Component Shop, Cedarville.
- Callahan, William T., Samoset Avenue, Manomet, Self-employed, Owner-Wholesale & Retail Lobster Business, Plymouth.
- Cameron, Catherine B., 81 Manomet Beach Boulevard, Telephone Operator, New England Telephone & Telegraph Company, Plymouth, Husband's occupation, Retired Manager, Carolls' Package Store, Roxbury.
- Cappannari, David A., 1 Stephens Lane, Retail Market Manager & Owner Cappannari Brothers, Plymouth.
- Carter, George W., Jr., 92 Allerton Street, Assistant Treasurer and Supervisor of Branches, Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank, Plymouth.
- Chase, Jean B., Bay Shore Drive, Home maker & Real Estate Saleswoman for Caswell & Chase, Realtors, Plymouth, Husband's occupation, Realtor, Caswell & Chase, Realtors, Plymouth.
- Churchill, Harry G., Point Road, Manomet, Partner-Churchill's Gas Station, Manomet.
- Churchill, Thomas W., Point Road, Manomet, Partner-Churchill's Gas Station, Manomet.
- Clough, Edward M., Jr., Fresh Pond Circle, Manomet, Central Office Equipment Installer, New England Telephone & Telegraph Company, Brockton.
- Coffin, A. Russell, Jr., Rocky Hill Road, Sales Representative for S. S. Pierce Company, Boston.
- Collins, Richard A., Jr., Point Road, Manomet, Equipment Installer, New England Telephone & Telegraph Company, Brockton.
- Concheri, Libero E., State Road, Manomet, Owner-Manomet Lumber Company, State Road, Manomet.
- Cooper, Leon L., 11 Vernon Street, Plymouth, Retired, Former occupation, Self-employed Real Estate Broker, West Hartford, Connecticut.



Correa, Antone Jr., 5 Brookside Avenue, Plymouth, Attendant, New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company, Plymouth.

Costa, Marie C., Cape Cod Avenue, Manomet, Waitress, Webster House, Boston.

Couter, E. Lawrence, West Pond, Public Relations Director, Plimoth Plantation, Plymouth.

— D —

Dabrowski, John H., 1 Fresh Pond Circle, Manomet, Plant Manager for Mechanics for Electronics, 152 Sixth Street, Cambridge.

DeCost, Margaret A., 34 Oak Street, Private Secretary, New England Telephone & Telegraph Company, Boston.

Dennis, Catherine G., 79 Samoset Street, Insurance Clerk-Typist, Stoddard & Talbot, Insurance Agents, Plymouth, Husband's occupation, Cemetery Department Employee, Town of Plymouth.

Doherty, James E., 376 Diamond Street, East White Horse Beach, Social Worker, Public Welfare Department, City of Boston.

Donelan, Paul G., 10 Clyfton Street, Commercial Artist for the Bresnick Company Inc., Boston.

Downie, Elsie A., 92 South Street, Telephone Repair Clerk, New England Telephone & Telegraph Company, Plymouth, Husband's occupation, Carpenter for the J. E. Roy Company, Plymouth.

Downs, Richard Alan, Bartlett Road, Manomet, Insurance Agent and Paint Contractor, Self-employed, Bartlett Road, Manomet.

Duby, Richard, 345 Court Street, General Contractor, Aluminum Products Company, Waltham.

Dunlap, Frank C., 37 Warren Avenue, Plymouth, Petroleum Products Distributor, Frank C. Dunlap Inc., Samoset Street, Plymouth.



— E —

English, Lester V., Vinal Avenue, Manomet, Offset Pressman, Lucas Print Company, 20 East Street, Boston.  
Engstrom, Victoria B., Forges Green, Secretary and Medical Assistant, Plymouth Medical Center, Plymouth, Husband's occupation, Retired, Former occupation, President of Plymouth Federal Savings & Loan Association, Plymouth.

Enos, Laurien, Russell Mill Road, Secretary, F. S. Moseley & Co., Boston.

Estes, Kendall S., 223 Sandwich Street, Savings Bank Officer, Assistant Treasurer & Manager, Life Insurance Department, Plymouth Savings Bank, Plymouth.

Estes, Alan S., 25 Mayflower Street, Production Manager of Canning Plant, Pepsi Cola Bottling Company, Plymouth.

— F —

Fama, Joseph P., 86 Abington Avenue, White Horse Beach, Cement Finisher and Laborer, Union Construction Worker for Turner Construction, Boston.

Farnell, Kathleen M., 3½ Sagamore Street, Retired Telephone Investigator, Beneficial Management Corp., Morristown, New Jersey.

Ferrari, Henry A., Pierce Avenue, Partner, Self-employed, Cape Insurance Agency, Plymouth.

Fillebrown, John R., Federal Furnace Road, Supervisor of Accounts and Records, New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company, Plymouth.

Finch, Dorothy M., 81 Warren Avenue, Realtor Broker for Darby-Finch Realty, Plymouth, Husband's occupation, Retired, Industrial Relations Director, Chase Copper and Brass Co., Cleveland, Ohio.

Flood, George H., Bettencourt Road, Radio Mechanic, Boston Naval Shipyard, Charlestown.

Fontaine, Orie A., Black Cat Road, Retired, former occupation, Foreman, Plymouth Cordage Company, Plymouth.

Fortini, Illario R., 16 Castle Street, Ship Fitter, Bethlehem Steel Company, Quincy.

Freyermuth, Shirley T., State Road, Manomet, Junior Clerk and Typist, Plymouth Registry of Deeds, Plymouth, Husband's occupation, Mechanic, Gillespie Ford Company, Marshfield.

— G —

Gallagher, Gertrude A., 44 Samoset Street, Home maker, Husband's occupation, Retired, U.S. Army.

Gallerani, Joyce T., 60 Cherry Street, Secretary-Bookkeeper, Cold Spring School, Town of Plymouth.

Gallo, Frank, Jr., 39 Cherry Street, Laborer, Plymouth Cordage Company, Plymouth.

Garside, Natalie C., 150 Sandwich Street, Home maker, Husband's occupation, Managing Editor, Old Colony Memorial, Plymouth.

Gascoyne, John S., 24 Royal Street, First Class Lineman, New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company, Plymouth.

Gellar, Peter B., Jr., White Horse Beach, Mechanic, Gellar's Service Station, Manomet.

Gellar, Stephen Edward, White Horse Road, Manomet, Mechanic, Gellar's Service Station, Manomet.

Gilbert, Barbara C., 17 Allerton Street, Service Representative, New England Telephone & Telegraph Company, Plymouth.

Gilbert, Bernice M., 57 Seven Hills Road, Home maker, Husband's occupation, Self-employed, Building Contractor, Plymouth.

Gilli, John R., 4 McKinley Road, Installment Loan Manager, Plymouth Home National Bank, Plymouth.

Govoni, Adolph J., 13 Willard Place, General Repair Man, Harris Cohen, Second Hand Dealer, Plymouth.

- Govoni, Alfred J., 37½ Oak Street, Meter Reader, New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company, Plymouth.
- Govoni, Mary I., South Meadow Road, Dental Assistant, Plymouth, Husband's occupation, Bookkeeper, Malaguti Bros., Plymouth.
- Gray, Elba C., Summer Street, Accountant and Office Manager, Barnes Worsteds Inc., Kingston.
- Gray, Helen E., 14 Chestnut Street, Caterer and Candy Maker, Self-employed, Plymouth.
- Gray, Leslie R., 9 Gray Avenue, Poultry-Egg Dealer, Self-employed, Plymouth.
- Griswold, Benjamin F., 365 Sandwich Street, Manager, Currier's Restaurant, Plymouth.
- Groetzing, Carl C., Clifford Road, Self-employed, Snack Bar Owner and Operator, Warren Avenue, Plymouth.

— H —

- Hahn, Rose N., 196 Westerly Road, Title Examiner, Plymouth Registry of Deeds, Plymouth, Husband's occupation, Plymouth Airport Employee, Plymouth.
- Hale, Everett L., 94 Allerton Street, Insurance Agent, Metropolitan Life Insurance Agency, Plymouth.
- Hall, R. Helen, Rocky Hill Road, Health Agent, Town of Plymouth.
- Hamlin, Stanley L., Homer Avenue, Manomet, Life Insurance Underwriter, New England Mutual Life Insurance Company, Boston.
- Hammond, Walter R., Valley Road, Cedarville, Civil Service, Otis Air Force Base, Civil Service Commission, Otis Air Force Base.
- Harlow, Elmer R., Jr., Old Sandwich Road, Ellisville, District Maintenance Engineer, Massachusetts Department of Public Works, Boston.
- Harlow, Richard W., Bartlett Road, Branch Manager, Plymouth Home National Bank, Plymouth.

Harlow, Warren L., 13 Pleasant Street, Office Supervisor, New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company, Plymouth.

Harmon, Francis I., Sr., 22 Standish Court, M.D.T.A. Massachusetts Division of Employment Security, Plymouth.

Haskins, Elmer M., 47 Allerton Street, Treasurer, Pilgrim Petroleum Service Inc., Plymouth.

Haverstock, Ralph A., Clifford Road, Installer, Repairman, New England Telephone & Telegraph Company, Plymouth.

Hipson, Leeman J., 24 Dwight Avenue, Retired, United States Air Force.

Hogan, James R., 41 Sandwich Street, School Bus Driver, Town Brook Service Station, Plymouth.

Holman, Robert E., 41 South Street; Fitter & Serviceman First Class, New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company, Plymouth.

Holmes, Esther L., 17 Mt. Pleasant Street, Telephone Operator, New England Telephone & Telegraph Co., Plymouth; Husband's occupation, Machinist-Revere Copper & Brass Division, Edes Mfg. Co., Plymouth.

Hunson, John A., 71 Court Street, Curtain & Drapery Cutter, Ace Curtain Company, 15 Kneeland Street, Boston.

— I —

Ingenito, Neal J., 49 Union Street, Traffic Clerk, General Dynamics, Quincy.

Ireland, Curtis L., 18 Castle Street; Head Bank Teller, Bridgewater Savings Bank, Bridgewater.

— J —

Jesse, Theodore R., 30 Atlantic Street; Assistant Manager-Foreman, Plymouth Boat Yard, Plymouth.

— K —

Kallman, Betty G., 20 Pleasant Street: Self employed Store-keeper; Plymouth Rock Fruitland Inc.; Husband's occupation, Buyer-Plymouth Rock Fruitland Inc., Plymouth.

Kirkpatrick, Esther C., 96 Standish Avenue; Home Maker; Husband's occupation, Restaurant Operator, Bluebird Restaurant, Plymouth.

Knowles, William S., Jr., 1 Samoset Court, Tool Maker, Cobb & Drew Inc., Prospect Street, Kingston.

— L —

Lamb, Elsie P., 43 Royal Street; Home Maker; Husband's occupation, Fire Chief, Town of Plymouth.

Lamb, George F., Jr., 2 Atlantic Street, Truck Driver, Smith's Inc., Plymouth.

Lapham, Otis S., Vallerville, Manomet, Surveyor, Delano & Keith, Plymouth.

Ledo, Joseph L., 18 Gould Road, Self-employed, Owner, Green Thumb, Plymouth.

Libro, Richard G., 6 Allen Court, Truck Driver, Baxter's Transport, Hyannis.

Lima, Linda L., 22 Grandview Drive, Medical Secretary, Jordan Hospital; Husband's occupation, Salesman-Driver, Puritan Clothing Co., Plymouth.

Lodi, Eliseo Joseph, 62 Westerly Road, Custodian, Plymouth School Department, Plymouth.

Longever, Francis William, 15 Standish Court, Truck-Driver, Cantoni Fuel Co., Plymouth.

Loring, Bernard D., Micajah Pond, Watchmaker-Jeweler, Self Employed, Loring's, Plymouth.

Loring, Elmer E., Valley Road, Manomet, Chef, Vicki's, State Road, Manomet.

— M —

- MacLeod, Stanley D., 3 Bay View Avenue, Barber, Scotty's, Plymouth.
- Magee, John J., 219 Court Street, Registered Representative, Putnam, Coffin, and Burr, Stocks, 141 Milk Street, Boston.
- Magura, Robert J., 20 Davis Street, First Class Shipfitter, General Dynamics, Electric Boat Division, Groton, Connecticut.
- Mason, Herbert B., Manomet Avenue, Manomet, Self-employed, owner of Mason's Restaurant, Manomet.
- McCosh, Lois, 198 Emerson Road, Manomet, Home Maker; Husband's occupation, Cable Splicer, New England Telephone & Telegraph Company, Plymouth.
- McCosh, Robert, 198 Emerson Road, Manomet, Cable Splicer, New England Telephone and Telegraph Company, Plymouth.
- McNamara, John E., 43 Davis Street, Warehouseman; General Service Administration, Federal Service Supply Depot, Hingham.
- McNary, Stephen A., 32 Spooner Street, Lineman, New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company, Plymouth.
- Moskos, George P., 51 Alden Street, Sub-station Electrician First Class, New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Company, Plymouth.
- Murphy, James M., Bradford Avenue, Manomet, Salesman, G. Arbor Company and Associates, Providence, Rhode Island.

— N —

- Nagle, Sarah C., 155 Taylor Avenue, White Horse Beach, Self-employed, Real Estate Broker, White Horse Beach.
- Nauman, Dexter N., 22 Winslow Street, Retired from Revere Copper & Brass Company, Plymouth.
- Neal, Howard F., 79 Court Street, Retired, Senior Building Custodian, Plymouth Court House, Plymouth County Commissioners, Plymouth.



O'Keefe, Daniel James, Jr., 3 Alden Street, Assistant Manager, First National Stores, Plymouth.

Peccini, Mary E., 186 Westerly Road, Office Clerk, Barnes Worsteds, Inc., Kingston, Husband's occupation, Maintenance Department, Massachusetts Department of Public Works.

Peck, Kenneth, Brook Road Manomet, Head Cashier, The Great Atlantic and Pacific Tea Company, Plymouth.

Pederzani, Nellie, 26 Cherry Street, Retired, former occupation, Textile Worker, Barnes Worsted Inc., Kingston; Husband's occupation, Rope Maker, Plymouth Cordage Company, Plymouth.

Pereira, Hugo T., 11 Pierce Avenue, Pharmacist-Manager, Pilgrim Drug Company, Plymouth.

Petrell, John J., Jr., 20 Russell Avenue, Self-employed Lumber Dealer, Plymouth Lumber Company, Plymouth.

Petrell, Laura, 20 Russell Avenue, Home Maker; Husband's Occupation, Self-employed, Plymouth Lumber Company, Plymouth.

Philbrick, David W., New England Park, Plumbing and Heating Helper, for John F. Cook, Buzzards Bay.

Pimental, Doris C., 74 Seven Hills Road, Meat Wrapper at Parkview Mall, Plymouth; Husband's occupation, Draftsman, for Edgar Faelten, Main Street, Plymouth.

Pimental, Mary, 5 Hamilton Street, Home Maker; Husband's occupation, Truck Driver, for L. Knife & Sons, Inc., Plymouth.

Po, Richard C., 10 Savery's Lane, Switchman, New England Telephone and Telegraph Company, Plymouth.



Prowse, Joan F., Beaver Dam Road, Bank Teller, Plymouth Home National Bank, Plymouth; Husband's occupation, Dispatcher, Armored Carrier Corporation, Boston.

— R —

Radcliffe, George W., 28 Newfield Street, Repairman, PBX, New England Telephone & Telegraph Company, Plymouth.

Reed, Ronald F., 169 Billington Street, Contractor, Self-employed, Plymouth.

Regan, Thomas P., 18 Brookside Avenue, Service Foreman, New England Telephone and Telegraph Company, Plymouth.

Reid, Kenneth W., 56 Cherry Street, Fitter-Serviceman, New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company, Plymouth.

Richmond, Ivan W., Beaver Dam Road, Self-employed, General Contracting Business, Plymouth.

Roberts, Karl D., 14 Holmes Terrace, Machine Designer, for George R. Churchill Company, Hingham.

Robichaud, Edward H., Indian Avenue, Manomet, Self-employed, Roofing Contractor, Plymouth.

Rockwell, Harold H., State Road, Manomet, Chief Engineer of Maintenance, Jordan Hospital, Plymouth.

Russell, John J., 394 Sandwich Street, Staff Accountant for Director of Business Research, New England Telephone and Telegraph Company, Boston.

— S —

Saccone, John P., St. Charles Avenue, White Horse Beach, Director of Health, Town of Plymouth.

Salter, Glenn L., 3 Cheryl Avenue, Manomet, Boat Painter for Plymouth Marine Railways, Plymouth.

Sampson, Melvin A., 188 Summer Street, First Class Gas and Serviceman Fitter, New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company, Plymouth.

- Savery, Dorothy F., 11 Winslow Street, Part Time Library Assistant, Plymouth Public Library, Plymouth.
- Scagliarini, Ida M., 59 South Street, U.S. Government Postal Clerk, United States Post Office, Plymouth.
- Schiano, Charles H., 20 Fox Road, Manomet, Self-employed, Real Estate Builder and Broker, Manomet.
- Schneider, Richard L., 18 Atlantic Street, Advertising Manager, The Memorial Press, Plymouth.
- Schrettner, Frank, 4 Cushman Street, Administrator and Executive Officer, Jordan Hospital, Plymouth.
- Seretto, Michael, Point Road, Manomet, Mobile Postal Clerk, United States Post Office, Boston.
- Sherman, Howard L., 178 Court Street, Self-employed, Carpenter, Plymouth.
- Simmons, Margaret E., Rocky Hill Road, Supervisor Traffic Department, New England Telephone and Telegraph Company, Plymouth.
- Skulsky, Charles T., Bay Shore Drive, Sales Director for Reliable Fence Company, Norwell.
- Skulsky, Molly, 10 Gould Road, Home Maker; Husband's occupation, Dairy Farmer, Self-employed, Manomet.
- Sloan, Wilfred B., 221 Sandwich Street, Overseer's Clerk, Plymouth Cordage Company, Plymouth.
- Small, Sumner L., Jr., Long Pond, Electronic Technician, Federal Aviation Agency, Otis Air Force Base.
- Smart, Kenneth B., 31 Allerton Street, Foreman, United Shank & Findings Company, Whitman.
- Smith, Winnifred Mae, 27½ Fremont Street, Special Ledger Clerk for New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company, Plymouth.
- Stas, Victor R., 134 Beach Street, White Horse Beach, Welding Foreman for Cummins Underpinning Foundation Co., 739 Boylston St., Boston.
- Strassel, Arsene A., 2nd. 173 Sandwich Street, Delivery Clerk for Samuel Arons & Sons Inc., Wholesale Distributors, Plymouth.

Swartz, Jack C., 2 Samoset Court, Office Manager for Puritan Clothing Company, Hyannis.

— T —

Tavares, Jesse M., Jr., 22 Cordage Terrace, Retired Machine Cleaner, Plymouth Cordage Company, Plymouth.

Tavares, Richard B., 63 Cordage Terrace, Installer-Repairman, New England Telephone & Telegraph Company, Plymouth.

Tavares, Steven W., 10 Rodman Lane, Installer-Repairman, New England Telephone & Telegraph Company, Plymouth.

Thurber, Douglas C., Bloody Pond, First Class Lineman, New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company, Plymouth.

Tourgee, Charles E., 1-D Castle Court, Self-employed Painter, Plymouth.

— U —

Urann, Sumner T., 5 Davis Street, Relocation Officer, Plymouth Redevelopment Authority, Plymouth.

— V —

Vandini, Charles F., 275 Court Street, Office Manager, Kingston Lumber Company, Kingston.

Vandini, Katherine E., 275 Court Street, Home Maker; Husband's occupation, Office Manager, Kingston Lumber Company, Kingston.

Vandini, Rose E., 1 Hamilton Street, Sales Clerk, Danforth's Home Bakery, Plymouth.

Van Dyke, Robert F., 195 Winthrop Road, Manomet, Supervisor in Sales Department of Coca-Cola Bottling Company, Sagamore.

Verkade, Mary B., Point Road, Manomet, Commercial Teller, Plymouth Home National Bank, Plymouth; Husband's occupation, Firefighter, Town of Plymouth Fire Department.

Vitti, Janet A., 127 Westerly Road, Payroll Clerk, Plymouth Cordage Company, Husband's occupation; Platoon Sergeant, B. Battery, 1st MSL Bn., 241st Artillery, Hull.

— W —

Ward, Caroline M., 2 Willard Place, Admitting Officer, Jordan Hospital, Plymouth.

Watterson, Robert G., White Horse Road, Manomet, Mechanic for Cushing Brothers, Duxbury.

Webber, Paul C., Powder Horn Pond, Self-employed Carpenter, Plymouth.

Whipple, Paul J., Doten Road, Vice President and Treasurer, Wiggin Terminals Inc., 50 Terminal Street, Boston.

White, Edward L., 21 Oak Street, Semi-retired Pattern Weaver for George Mabbett & Sons Company, Plymouth.

Williams, Louis P., Lakewood Drive, Cedarville, Produce Supervisor, Commissary Sales Store, United States Air Force, Otis Air Force Base.

Wilson, Patricia Catherine, Rocky Hill Road, Home Maker; Husband's occupation, Insurance Broker, Employers' Liability Assurance Corp., Ltd., London, England.

Wood, Alfred W., 16 Centennial Street, Retail Clothing Clerk, for Puritan Clothing Company, Plymouth.

Wood, Colburn C., Jr., 8 Bay View Avenue, Self-employed, Cranberry Grower, Plymouth.

Wood, Elizabeth, 5 Sunrise Avenue, Service Order Completion Clerk for New England Telephone & Telegraph Company, Plymouth; Husband's occupation, Route Foreman, for Whiting Milk Company, Duxbury.

Wood, Peggy A., Boutemain Avenue, Telephone Operator for New England Telephone & Telegraph Company, Plymouth.

Wood, Merrill W., Beaver Dam Road, Manomet, Lumber Salesman, for C. P. Washburn Company, Middleboro, also Self-Employed Real Estate Broker, Manomet.

Wood, Milton D., Braley Lane, Lineman, for New England Telephone and Telegraph Company, Plymouth.

— Y —

Youngman, Daniel R., Jr., 8 Nicks Rock Road, Central Office Repairman, for New England Telephone and Telegraph Company, Plymouth.

— Z —

Zaniboni, Alton E., 29 Samoset Street, Supervisor, Cambridge Gas Company, Cambridge.

Zobbi, Helga E., Strand Avenue, Manomet, Home Maker; Husband's occupation, Operating Engineer for Lane Construction Company, Meridan, Connecticut.

## **PERSONNEL BOARD REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1966**

A revision of the Town of Plymouth Personnel By-law including the Classification and Compensation Plan was presented and approved at the 1966 Annual Town Meeting in March. A copy is attached and incorporated as a part of this report by reference.

Based on a study by the consulting firm of Charles Evans Associates, the Compensation Plan provided a general increase in the Town's pay schedules averaging between 7 and 8 per cent. However, due to the vote of the Town Meeting that each employee would advance to the next higher dollar rate in the new scale rather than to the numerical step representing his annual increment, the average increase for each individual was between 4 and 5 per cent.

Chairman Horace A. Genovese, whose term expired with the conclusion of the Town Meeting, signified that he did not wish reappointment and the Town Moderator appointed Charles C. Wall to fill the vacancy.

At an organization meeting on May 6 called by Acting Chairman Leonard P. Sullivan and with all members in attendance, David B. Freeman was elected Chairman and John A. Thom was elected Vice Chairman. By unanimous vote, the Board established procedures to govern the conduct of its business for the year.

As a result of various questions put to the Board by Town Departments from time to time, the following actions were taken:

. . . Assistant Airport Manager overtime pay for May-October raised from \$50 to \$120 per month for additional overtime.

. . . New position of Music Librarian classified in Compensation Grade S-12.

. . . Senior Billing Clerk in Assessors' Office reclassified from Compensation Grade S-7 to S-9.

. . . Cemetery Superintendent reclassified from Compensation Grade S-15 to S-17.

. . . New Position of Code Enforcement Officer (to be filled later) in the Public Safety Department classified in Compensation Grade S-11.

. . . The classification of Fire Alarm Technician, S-15 was replaced by the classification of Radio and Electronics Technician, S-17 (to be filled later).

. . . Senior Clerk-Assistant Town Clerk reclassified from Compensation Grade S-7 to S-9.

. . . Clerical Aide in the Plymouth Industrial and Development Commission Office reclassified to Senior Clerk.

. . . New position of Coordinator, Plymouth Industrial and Development Commission classified temporarily at a single rate of \$125 per week.

In October, Paul Sears resigned from the Personnel Board as a result of his election to the Board of Selectmen. The Town Moderator appointed Richard F. Withington to fill the vacancy.

Prior to the November 24 deadline, the Board received various petitions for revisions in the Classification and Compensation Plans of the Personnel Bylaw. These included collective bargaining agreements signed by the Board of Selectmen with representatives of the Police Department and with representatives of the Fire Department; a request by the Board of Selectmen for an increase in the pay rates for election personnel; requests by the Public Safety Commission for pay for police officers during court appearances in off-duty time and for an increase in the rates of call fire personnel; a request by the Town Clerk that pay rates for Census-Takers be changed from an hourly to a per name basis;



a request by the Park Department for increases in the rate for seasonal personnel in various categories; a request by the Veterans' Services Office that the Junior Clerk be reclassified to Senior Clerk; a request by the Assessors' Office for a similar reclassification; and, finally, requests from various Boards and individuals including office personnel in fourteen departments for consideration of pay increases for positions not covered by collective bargaining.

With the exception of the collective bargaining agreements with Police and Fire, hearings have been held as required by the Personnel Bylaw in regard to all of the above requests and, with one possible exception, agreements reached.

Since detailed recommendations relating to these petitions will be contained in a report to be issued shortly for consideration at the March 1967 Annual Town Meeting, they will not be included in this report to avoid duplication.

At the time of the deadline for petitions for revision of the Personnel Bylaw, the Board of Selectmen was engaged in collective bargaining with AFL-CIO representatives in regard to Bylaw revisions covering non-office personnel in the Highway, Tree, Water, Park, Cemetery and Custodial Departments. The Personnel Board agreed to a request by the Selectmen that hearings on all collective bargaining agreements which might be made be deferred until all negotiations were concluded. As of December 31, 1966, negotiations were still in process in regard to the Highway, Tree, etc., Departments so that to that time, no further action was taken in respect to them or the Police and Fire Departments by the Personnel Board.

Meanwhile, in December, the Personnel Board approved a revised compensation plan to be submitted for

approval at the 1967 Annual Town Meeting and covering all Town employees not otherwise covered by action at that Meeting. The plan was issued to Town Departments on December 14, 1966 to be used in preparing budgets prior to the December 21 deadline. It provides in general a 5 per cent across the board increase in the pay schedule, in part to offset an increase of approximately 3 per cent in the cost of living during the year and in part to bring Plymouth closer to the average of pay in towns of similar size and economic status in southeastern Massachusetts. Together with the normal increments which most Town employees would receive the average individual increase would be about 8.2 per cent. The details of this plan will be included in the forthcoming report of the proposed Personnel Bylaw revisions to be presented at the 1967 Annual Town Meeting in March.

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID B. FREEMAN, Chairman

JOHN A. THOM, Vice Chairman

LEONARD P. SULLIVAN

CHARLES C. WALL

RICHARD F. WITHINGTON

## **ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ZONING AGENT**

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The following is the annual report of the Zoning Agent for 1966:

- 1268 Calls made on Zoning and Planning requirements
- 13 Inspectional reports requested by the Selectmen
- 1 Zoning violations referred to the Board of Selectmen for enforcement
- 41 Referrals to the Zoning Board of Appeals for variances
- 37 Zoning complaints of violations investigated
- 37 Zoning complaints of violations corrected without court action
- 1 Trailers inspected

### **FENCE VIEWER AND FIELD DRIVER**

- 17 Fence viewing investigations

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT F. SAUNDERS,  
Zoning Agent

---

## **REPORT OF THE TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE**

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

In 1966, 1,000 white pine trees were planted. Fire lanes were cleared and brush piled for burning. Also a large area of pines was trimmed, and brush piled to be burned.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES A. WHITE, Chairman  
HAROLD G. ROBERTS  
DANIEL L. HOLMES  
Town Forest Committee

## 1966 REPORT OF THE PLYMOUTH HARBOR COMMITTEE

To: Town Meeting Members:

The Permanent Plymouth Harbor Committee, authorized by Town Meeting vote, submits the following report in accordance with Article 102 of the 1962 Town Meeting.

The Committee held regular monthly meetings, and special ones, as required throughout the year, to discuss and solve various problems and details concerning our harbor, waterfront, and related facilities, and to act on matters for the Board of Selectmen as requested.

Through continued efforts of the Harbor Committee, the Federal Harbor Navigation Project is, in fact, underway.

Necessary funds have been appropriated and actual construction began in September 1966 by The Arundel Corporation, Brooklyn, New York, successful bidder for the dredging project.

An estimated fifty per cent of the dredging for the anchorage, and one hundred per cent of dredging required for the base of the breakwater was completed by the end of 1966.

This Committee has been informed that Army Engineers plan completion of the anchorage dredging by late Spring 1967, and the start of the breakwater construction in early Summer 1967. It is expected that the breakwater construction will be completed by the end of the fiscal year 1968.

In April, the Harbor Committee requested the Board of Selectmen to request the U.S. Army, Corps of Engineers to start construction of the breakwater further Northerly than was originally planned. It was our opinion that the breakwater should encompass as much Town-owned land as possible. The Army Engineers willingly agreed to our request and moved the breakwater location Northerly 150 feet without additional cost to the Town.

At the time of this writing, it is anticipated that the relocation of the State Pier Sewer Outfall will be started by April 15, 1967, in accordance with past discussions and mutual agreements between the U.S. Army, Corps of Engineers and the Town of Plymouth.

The State Pier, rebuilt in accordance with suggested revisions from this Committee, was completed early in 1966, and dedicated as the James T. Frazier Memorial State Pier.

With the advent of our new harbor and the increase in boating activity, as disclosed from national statistics, we are sure that existing shoreside facilities in Plymouth will soon be taxed beyond capacity.

We believe that new additional facilities will be built and that harbor rules and regulations will be revised.

The Harbor Committee, created by Town Meeting, is charged with the responsibility of studying all phases of Plymouth Harbor; its shore frontage and waterfront facilities. It is our duty to draft rules and regulations and to make whatever recommendations to the Board of Selectmen we deem to be in the best interests of the Town. With a minimum of cooperation from interested persons, we will continue to endeavor in making Plymouth Harbor and surrounding areas a place of which we may be proud.

We think that Plymouth is off to a good start!

Respectfully submitted,

George A. Davis, Chairman

Theodore Jesse, Vice-Chairman

Charles E. Winkley, Jr., Secretary

Angelo A. Brigida, Harbor Master

Kendall Holmes

Gordon Howland

John Tavares

Robert Swift

Thomas Prentice, Jr.

Francis Gaspar

John Pinto

## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE HARBOR MASTER

The season of 1966 was a most rewarding year for pleasure boating, sports fishermen, and commercial fishermen.

In anticipation of our proposed Harbor Project, I have received numerous inquiries concerning moorings, also many applications for moorings. Once this project is completed we will be able to fulfill all these requests and applications.

This past season we have not had a serious accident or mishap within our harbor due to the public's awareness of boating safety. The boating safety program will be enforced more fully this next season with the cooperation of the Division of Motorboats and the Coast Guard. With the added boating anticipated this season, this will be a must.

Respectfully submitted,

ANGELO BRIGIDA  
Harbor Master

## REPORT OF THE CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Board of Selectmen  
11 Lincoln St.  
Plymouth, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The following is our report for the Annual 1966 Town Report.

“In accordance with the recommended Town Plan “Compact 3” and with an eye toward the maximum utilization of State and Federal funds, this Commission has sought to meet its responsibilities through the development of a Conservation Area in the North Plymouth section of the Town.

Our future plans in cooperation with the various Town Departments, will be directed toward following the recommendations of the new compact.”

Respectfully submitted,

PLYMOUTH CONSERVATION COMMISSION  
REGINALD J. MAROIS,  
Chairman



## OFFICE OF VETERAN'S SERVICES

The Honorable Board of Selectmen

Plymouth, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The year 1966 with its many changes in both Federal and State Legislation will indeed have unknown long lasting effects on the operation of this Department: Specifically, now that any resident of Plymouth (who is a Veteran or a Veterans' dependent) becomes responsibility without regard to length of time in the Town, and further that a Veteran has been redefined to include any person honorably discharged after serving a minimum of 180 days' active duty since February 1, 1955, the potential numbers of those eligible for assistance is greatly increased. In 1966 this resulted in an approximate increase of 7 per cent in those aided. The overall expenditure for aiding did not increase to this percentage primarily because of (1) there was less unemployment in the area, and (2) those eligible persons being aided by the Department and past the age of 65 are covered both by Medicare and Medex 2.

We must realize that the amount of future expenditures will depend primarily upon the unemployment picture as the younger World War II, Korean and Vietnam Veteran becomes the major part of the total population. The prime function of the Department continues to be that of providing services in matter of pensions, compensation, schooling and hospitalization for all Veterans. I consider that no less than 70-75 per cent of the Departments' work is in providing these services. The only cost to the Town in this latter function is Administration and if properly managed will result in a decrease in the cost to the Assistance appropriation. In 1966 an additional \$25,000.00 of new pensions were obtained for the Plymouth Veteran added to the previously estimated \$350,000.00 being received by the Veteran, his widow or

his children. We were further able to obtain 1091 days of VA Hospitalization saving the Town a possible local expenditure of \$40,367.00.

The Department was presented a beautiful American Flag by the World War I Barracks of Plymouth and its Auxiliary. This is greatly appreciated. As a Department we are very grateful for the full cooperation which we receive from not only all the Towns' Officials and Departments, but also from the Veterans' Organizations and their Auxiliaries. We are also greatly indebted to the Old Colony Memorial and WPLM who are ever willing to help us pass information pertinent to the Veteran and his dependent.

As the Director of Veterans' Services, I am most grateful to the wonderful unsung work done by Mrs. Margaret Cavicchi and Mrs. Jean Goduti of this Department without whose help the task of helping the Veteran and his dependents would never be accomplished.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES C. HENDERSON,  
Director

## **PLYMOUTH COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT**

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I will briefly outline your Project's activities for 1966.

We are increasing expenditures in our budget for permanent control measures this past year, as we now have two power trenchers. The elimination of production areas and clearing waterways releasing stagnant waters, is proven mosquito control. Coastal areas that we have trenched to date show a marked decrease in the sollicitan mosquito. Larviciding with chemicals is the next positive approach to the elimination of larvae before emergence. This is costly and complex. Our appropriations will allow us to treat only a fraction of these wet areas. Some areas could not be treated even if funds were available. Wildlife sanctuaries, domestic watersheds, and fish producing waters are not treated. These areas will also produce mosquitoes.

The culex mosquito is the most serious inland problem after the spring brood emerges in May. Our truck-mounted units are primarily for this purpose. Scheduled treatments to filter systems, dumps, catch basins and recreation areas are a must. Backyard treatments are a constant pressure to this Project and not accomplishing our purposes for being. The homeowner himself has an obligation. Any and all water containers are a potential and probable source of mosquito breeding. Old tires, auto bodies, toys, birdbaths, clogged gutters, open and over-flowing sewage are all violators. Changing the water in birdbaths every three or four days will eliminate the breeding potential, as will emptying water from other containers. Oil of any kind poured in a catch basin will deprive the larvae of air, thus killing it. It is impossible for us to inspect and treat everybody's backyard. Our job is to eliminate breeding areas. Most

towns supplement the efforts of this Project with additional programs for adult control. Contrary to understandable beliefs, new housing and road construction in wet areas increases rather than decreases breeding areas. Every new home is a potential and probable source of mosquito larvae, while highways obstruct natural drainage areas and surface waters are detoured into areas that would ordinarily be dry.

Our yearly practice of salt marsh maintenance will continue. Two weeks were again spent cleaning trenches in the Saquish area. Tidal blockage in the marsh areas must be cleaned every spring. Several areas were brushed and then trenched with our back-hoe to allow for movement of stagnant waters.

As in the past, aerial adulticides were applied in the most troublesome areas. Your Project has also responded to hundreds of calls with ground units. Numerous calls that were honored came from homeowners and commercial areas that were plagued by other than mosquitoes. Although we would like to honor all calls, with fixed funds and an ever-increasing demand for our services from the growing communities, our funds will only allow for mosquito abatement practices in the future.

I wish to thank the officials of Plymouth and your department superintendents for their interest and cooperation

Respectfully submitted,

M. CURRIE BEATON, JR.

Superintendent

## REPORT OF THE INLAND FISHERIES COMMITTEE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Plymouth, Massachusetts  
Gentlemen:

Your Committee wishes to report that the appropriation for the year 1966 was expended for nine-inch plus German brown trout, which were liberated in Long Pond, Plymouth on November 16, 1966.

In a letter received from the Department of Fisheries and Game, it was recommended that a fall stocking of German brown trout be liberated in Long Pond, Plymouth. It now appears that the public access ramp into Long Pond will become a reality in the near future, as the proceedings are now in the courts. This access should mean improved utilization and recreation from this investment.

A stocking program is being planned for Town Brook, when the Urban Renewal Program has been completed.

We request that the sum of five hundred dollars (\$500.00) be appropriated for our use in 1967.

Respectfully submitted,

H. H. HAMILTON, M.D.  
MARTIN B. PERSON, JR.  
DONALD O. TRACY, Chairman

## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PARK COMMISSION

### Overall Financial Report

1966 Appropriation .....	\$98,217.00
Interest .....	114.00
<hr/>	
Total Appropriation .....	\$98,331.49
1966 Total Expenditures .....	97,305.52
<hr/>	
1966 Total Balance to Treasury .....	\$1,025.88
1966 Total Expenditures .....	\$97,305.52
1966 Total Receipts to Treasury .....	31,561.64
<hr/>	
1966 Total Actual Operation Costs .....	\$65,743.88

### Receipts

The Park Commission in this report makes note that little or none of the receipts are from a Plymouth resident or a Plymouth taxpayer. It is the purpose of the Park Department to add to and improve the facilities for the visitors who pay into the treasury for fees charged them by the Town.

Receipts 1966 .....	\$31,561.64
Receipts 1965 .....	29,292.86
<hr/>	
Increase .....	\$2,268.78

### Assets

The assets of the Park Department include:

16 parks; 9 playgrounds; 5 bathing beaches; 2 camp grounds; 2 picnic areas; 21 buildings; 3 trucks and miscellaneous equipment.

### Appreciation

The Board of Park Commission and the employees of the Park Department expresses its appreciation to the splendid cooperation received from the various other town departments and hope that such a cooperative program of giving and receiving shall continue.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER B. HASKELL, Chairman,

EDWARD J. HAND

ARTHUR M. SIRRICO

JOHN W. SEARLES

Superintendent

O. ARRIGO GUIDOBONI

ANTHONY V. PIOPPI

MRS. MILDRED DENNEHY

Commissioners

Clerk



## PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARIES

### Annual Report — 1966

#### DIRECTORS

President, Mr. John A. Smith, Jr.

Vice President, Mr. Donald J. Marten

Clerk, Mrs. Robert J. Browning

Treasurer, Mr. J. Mason Washburn

#### Term Expires 1967

Mr. Edwin E. Calvin  
Mrs. William S. Franks  
Mrs. Arthur G. Pyle

#### Term Expires 1968

Mr. Donald W. Heath  
Mr. Ellsworth R. Mosman  
Mrs. Sumner T. Urann

#### Term Expires 1969

Mrs. Nando F. Bussolari  
Mr. Yoshiro Sanbonmatsu  
Mrs. George S. Wild

The service of the Plymouth Public Libraries to our community in 1966 involved the work of 16 people, who had at hand 46,236 books, 780 recordings, 120 art reproductions and approximately 150 newspaper and periodical subscriptions to aid us. 8443 registered borrowers took advantage of the privilege of having Library Cards; 2292 of these were children, and 1577 were Loring Branch patrons. Besides these registered borrowers there is a large number of patrons who use our services without taking out materials. A total of 102,433 printed materials was circulated for home use. Of this number, 14,947 went out from the Loring Branch Library. The total children's circulation, including school deposits, equalled 31,417 items. The number of art reproductions, 497, plus the number of sound recordings, 3384, circulated, makes a grand total of 106,814 items, which were borrowed from the Libraries. These figures all show an increase over those for 1965.

We are particularly gratified by the enthusiastic use of our collection of recordings, which includes music, drama and literature. The appointment of Mrs. Mary T. Ellis as Music Librarian has enabled us to lay more emphasis on our work with music. Miss Grace H. Haigh has worked in cooperation with the elementary schools, both giving book talks at the schools and having classes visit the Boys and Girls Room with their teachers. Our reference work, both with students and concerned adults covers a wide variety of topics. When we do not have the requested materials we make use of the New Bedford and of the Boston Public Library, through Inter-Library Loans. Federal grants are enabling the Massachusetts Bureau of Library extension to increase aid to our local libraries through direct grants of funds and increased access to larger book collections.

A major change in personnel occurred when Miss Eunice E. Sharp retired as Library Director. She had been here since September of 1958. Mrs. Arthur L. Free-land, Assistant Library Director, carried on as acting head until August, when she was appointed Library Director by the Plymouth Public Library Corporation. Mrs. Martha L. Seifert returned as Junior Library Assistant in June. There are three new Library Pages: Miss Jane E. Marten joined the Library Staff on June 1, 1966 as part-time worker in the Art Room; Miss Karen Dittrich succeeded Miss Kathleen Griffin in October in the Junior Department, and Stephen Donovan took the place of Edward Lanman when he left, December 1, 1966.

Miss Sharp arranged an interesting Bank Window display at the Plymouth Savings Bank April 17 through the 23rd, in honor of National Library Week. We had weekly columns in the Old Colony Memorial listing

new books, records, and art exhibits, as well as other Library news.

The addition of two rest rooms for our patrons' use, and recuperating from a fire at the end of May, entailed a great deal of carpentry and painting through the summer, but with cooperation and patience from our patrons, we were able to maintain our usual service.

The Library Staff is very grateful for its opportunity to serve the people of Plymouth. We also wish to thank the many friends of the Libraries who give so freely of their time, and actual donations of library materials, to enrich our facilities.

Respectfully submitted,

KATHARINE F. FREELAND,  
Library Director

## **ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PLYMOUTH AIRPORT COMMISSION**

With the completion of the new cross-runway in September, the airport began to show a definite increase in air traffic and additional planes based on the field. An additional flow of air traffic will be assured when the installation of a new radio beacon supplied and installed by the Massachusetts Aeronautics Commission, at no cost to the Town, is completed in the spring of 1967. This beacon will assist pilots in pinpointing the location of the Plymouth Airport in either fair or foul weather. Electric power lines are being extended from the Carver line to this beacon and to supply electricity to the new private hangar built last year on land leased by the Airport. A request has been received from a second interested group to build still another hangar.

Several pieces of rolling equipment have been obtained throughout the year through government surplus, also at no cost to the Town.

The Island Flying Club, who bases their planes at Plymouth Airport, held its second successful air show in July and **presented the Plymouth-Carver High School** with a \$200 scholarship.

Throughout the year it became more and more evident that there was an increasing desire on the part of the general public to take up flying. To satisfy this desire, the New England Aero Service, who leases hangar and maintenance shop space from the Airport, added a third plane to its inventory in November for use by the public and employed a full-time instructor who has been kept busy giving flight instruction. In order to accommodate this new branch of New England Aero Service activities, the company rented additional space from the airport.

A 17,000 gallon increase in gasoline sales and a \$7,500 increase in cash receipts indicates an ever increasing use of Plymouth Airport facilities by the general public and corporate aircraft including government aircraft.

JOHN J. PETRELL, JR.                      Chairman

## REPORT OF THE TOWN ENGINEER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

During 1966, layout plans were made for Castle Court, Hedges Pond Rd., Lake Shore Ave., and Marion St. (formerly Stevens St.). These layouts were accepted by the Town in 1966.

At the request of the Development and Industrial Commission, a survey and plan were made of the Cobb Lot on the westerly side of Rte 3.

Surveys and plans were made of Carver St., Rexford Rd., Fox Rd., Fresh Pond Circle, and Esta Rd., extended.

Miscellaneous surveying work was done for the Cemetery Commissioners.

A total of 106 permanent concrete bounds were set as follows: Castle Court, 18 bounds; Hedges Pond Rd., 43 bounds; Rocky Pond Rd., 15 bounds; Lake Shore Ave., 5 bounds; Marion St., 4 bounds; Hedge Rd., 7 bounds; Cobb Lot, 8 bounds; Cary Rd., 6 bounds.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD CHASE,  
Town Engineer

## PLYMOUTH REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

In our last Annual Report to the Town of Plymouth the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority looked forward to the year 1966 as one when new construction would be started in the Urban Renewal Area. This became a reality when on April 12, 1965, Mr. Edgar Westmoreland, became the first individual to take title to land in the Urban Renewal Area, (Disposition Parcel R-4) and completed the construction of a new residential dwelling on Edes Street, Plymouth, early in 1966.

Since then this Authority has sold seven other Disposition Parcels with construction now started on each of the parcels.

The Plymouth Redevelopment Authority expects that by the end of 1967 all Disposition Parcels in the Project Area will be sold and new construction started on them bringing with it new life, new opportunities and new tax revenue to the Town of Plymouth.

### SOME PROJECT STATISTICS 1958 TO PRESENT

The Project Site Improvement Program, Town Square Paving, Parking Lot Construction, and Town Brook Park improvement, have now been completed.

Buildings remaining to be demolished	3
Remaining families to be relocated	5
Relocation payments made to families and businesses	\$89,142
Relocation costs (staff)	\$19,318
Real Estate purchases	\$845,484
Site Improvement cost	\$553,694
Project execution expense (administration)	\$96,371

### DISPOSITION

Total Disposition Parcels	13
Disposition Parcels Sold	8
Value of Construction on Parcels sold	\$1,200,000

Disposition Parcels under contract for disposal in 1967	4
Estimated construction value for Parcels under construction for disposal in 1967	\$1,375,000
Disposition Parcels remaining	1
Proposals received against remaining Parcels	4

It is expected that the Summer-High Street Project will be closed out by December, 1967. This includes a probable three-month period for final Federal Audits of all project expenditures and activities.

The Plymouth Redevelopment Authority urges that Town Government looks into new Federal Programs available to the Town of Plymouth specifically a concentrated Code Enforcement program and an Urban Beautification program.

The Code Enforcement Program will help prevent other areas from becoming blighted and will also help check those areas where blight might be already started.

An Urban Beautification Program, possibly in the Jenney Pond and Poorhouse Pond areas, would help to preserve more of Plymouth's rich heritage in natural beauty which exists in those areas.

At this writing the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority would like to thank the Board of Selectmen and all Department Heads and their respective staffs for their support in helping to make the Summer-High Street Project become a reality. Without this help and cooperation this Project certainly would have become a most difficult task.

Plymouth Redevelopment Authority

CLIFFORD E. SAMPSON, Chairman

MAHLON W. WALKER, Vice Chairman

RUSSELL T. FRY, Jr., Treasurer

EDWARD B. MACCAFERRI, Assistant Treasurer

RALPH L. DREW, Member

A. V. BATTISTA, Executive Director

DWIGHT B. JOHNSON, JR., Assistant Director

WINIFRED DIGENOVA, Secretary



## **PLYMOUTH COMMUNITY NURSE ASSOCIATION**

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Town of Plymouth

The Annual Nursing Service Report of the Plymouth Community Nurse Association, from January 1, 1966 to December 31, 1966, is herewith submitted.

During the year, 6,771 visits were made to patients in Plymouth and Kingston. Of this number, 1,417 were made on behalf of the Board of Health and 1,702 were made to recipients of Public Assistance. 4,054 of the total visits were general or bedside nursing care; the remaining number included Tuberculosis followup, other Communicable Diseases and Health Guidance visits.

Ten Chest X-ray clinics were held at the Jordan Hospital, at which 461 persons were x-rayed and examined.

Eleven immunization clinics were held at the Town House, where 966 various immunizations were given by Dr. Frank J. Abate, assisted by the P.C.N.A. nurses.

Twenty-three Well Child Conferences were held in Plymouth. A total of 566 children were seen and examined by Dr. C. James Gormley, our W.C.C. pediatrician.

Expectant parents continue to show interest in our Antepartum classes. Each class consists of a series of four sessions.

Medicare proved to be a highlight of 1966 for our Association. On June 28, 1966, our agency was formally accepted by the Secretary of Health, Education and Welfare, as a provider of home health services.

One of the conditions of Medicare was that we provide a second service in addition to our public health nursing program. We were fortunate to have as this service, the Easter Seal Rehabilitation Team already established at the Jordan Hospital.

Our staff consists of two full-time R.N.'s, one part-time R.N., two L.P.N.'s and a secretary. I would especially like to thank this staff for their loyal service, and our Board of Directors for their fine leadership.

MRS. MARION A. HEDGE, R.N. Supervisor

## **REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS**

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit a report of the work done in the Highway and Sewer Departments from January 1 to December 31, 1966:

### **SEWERS**

There were eighteen house services and six commercial services which includes the dwellings in the Summer-High Street project area added to the main sewer system in the town of Plymouth. No extension of sewer mains was carried out this year. Six miles of the main sewers were dragged and manholes repaired where needed.

### **STREET CLEANING**

The Elgin motor pick-up sweeper cleaned approximately three thousand curb miles from early March to the middle of November. In the early spring the heavy sand pockets were swept and picked up by men of the department.

### **ASPHALT SIDEWALKS**

The maintenance and construction of asphalt sidewalks was completed in using 550 tons of sidewalk material on various streets throughout the town.

### **DRAINS**

There were no drainage projects constructed in 1966. The troublesome basins were given special attention by the hydraulic catch basin cleaner. Approximately 350 catch basins were cleaned with this equipment.

### **FENCES**

At the Little League Field on Nook Road, 325 feet of 4-inch chain link fence with four end posts was fur-

nished and erected by Nilsson-Stewart Fence Co. of Brockton at a cost of \$595.00.

### **HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION AND RECONSTRUCTION**

The following streets were paved with 2½-inch Type I mix over the old pavement: Ocean View Ave., Brook Road, Cape Cod Ave. (west), Morse Road, Holmes Rd. & Sims Rd., Manomet Ave. Ext. and Water Street. Completed under Chapter 40 Section 61 were Oak Ridge and Arnold Ave. receiving a mix-in-place surface and Shaw Court a Type I pavement.

#### **Chapter 90 Maintenance**

The State, County and Town share one-third of the cost on the following maintenance in the amount of \$6,000.00. At the Plymouth Cordage curve, 150 feet of galvanized flex-beam guard rail and posts was erected by the Highway Department as a safety measure. On Route 44, from the Dog Kennels to Seven Hills Road. 549.45 tons of Type I surface was laid by Southeastern of Cape Cod, Inc. Cape Cod berms on Route 44 and Federal Furnace Road were laid by Charles Silva & Sons.

#### **Chapter 822 Acts of 1963**

Two sections of Federal Furnace Road were paved with 2,353.83 tons of Type I by Southeastern of Cape Cod, Inc. with funds being provided by the state.

#### **Chapter 679 Acts of 1965**

The following was completed with aid of funds by the state under Chapter 679 Acts of 1965: Herring Pond Road from Rte. 3 Bypass to Plymouth-Bourne line was paved with 3,969.90 tons of Type I and berms completed. Taylor Avenue from Bartlett Brook to Point Rd. had a Type I surface laid and a portion of Federal Furnace Rd. from Legion Camp to Pole No. 106 was paved by Southeastern of Cape Cod, Inc.

### **Granolithic Curbing and Sidewalk**

Louis Cotti & Sons Inc. submitted the lowest bid for curbings constructed as follows: Point Rd. — north side 1584 feet, Cherry St., —50 feet, Governor Bradford Motor Inn — 149 feet, Liberty St. — 154 feet, Garuti's garage on Court St. — 41 feet and at 17 Nelson St. — 57 feet. At the Plymouth-Bourne line a retaining wall 16'x6"x3' was built to keep the property of Mrs. Hope G. Ingersoll from being undermined.

### **TRAFFIC AND STREET MARKING**

All traffic lines were painted yellow and white this year to conform with the state traffic regulations. White crosswalks were painted in the spring and fall and repainted as required. The 500 foot center line on South St. and the 250 foot center line on Birch Ave. were painted traffic yellow. Taxi stands and restricted areas were painted yellow. Approximately 250 feet of scotchlite reflective tape was placed in the road at the Summer St. rotary entrance as directional lines.

### **Miscellaneous**

Equipment purchased this year for the Highway Dept. included a Ford tractor and front-end loader with sickle bar for mowing roadside brush. Two tapered 10-foot snow plows, one for the Highway Dept. and one to be used by the Tree Dept. for snowplowing for the Highway Dept. The Eel River Bridge at Manter's Point had the top platform and steps rebuilt with a new ramp and the bridge redecked and braced and painted white. The bridge will receive a second coat of paint in 1967 with galvanized 4-foot turkey fencing around the sides for public protection. This work was done by the Manomet district men. Lines and grades for street, drain and sewer work have been supplied by the Town Engineer, Edward Chase, and records of same filed at his office on Lincoln Street.

RALPH L. BONNA,  
Supts. of Streets and Sewers

### ASSESSOR'S REPORT

Increase in Appropriations over 1965 of \$547,440.00 amounted to \$12.00 increase in the Tax Rate. However, an increase in Available Funds used, of \$129,000.00, amounted to \$3.00 off the Tax Rate; Sales Tax Revenue of \$231,628.02, amounting to \$5.50 off the Tax Rate, and a Valuation increase of \$864,375.00, amounting to \$1.50 off the Tax Rate totaling \$10.00, resulting in only a Two Dollar increase in the 1966 Tax Rate.

We have recently received news of a sixty-five million-dollar Nuclear Plant to be built in the Town. This will help to stabilize the Tax and Economic future of Plymouth.

Appropriations	\$5,116,103.79
State Tax	35,294.79
County Tax	209,482.93
School Lunch — Libraries	27,517.01
Overlay	184,469.51
<hr/>	
Gross Amount to be Raised	\$5,570,867.91
Estimated Receipts and Available Funds	2,273,805.87
<hr/>	
Net Amount to be Raised	\$3,297,062.04
Personal Property	\$338,032.68
Real Estate	2,959,029.36
<hr/>	
Total	\$3,297,062.04

	Valuation	Increase
Personal	\$4,543,450.00	\$272,925.00
Real Estate	39,771,900.00	591,450.00
<hr/>		<hr/>
Total	\$44,315,350.00	\$864,375.00
<hr/>		<hr/>

General Rate	\$43.69	\$2.79 Increase
School Rate	30.71	.79 Decrease
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Tax Rate	\$74.40	\$2.00 Increase

## SALES AND USE TAXES

\$231,628.02

### MOTOR VEHICLE & TRAILER EXCISE

Number Cars — 10,535

Value — \$7,030,400.00

Committment — \$442,721.44

Rate: \$66.00 on a \$1,000.00

### EXEMPTIONS

Veterans' Clause 22	252
Over 70 Clause 41	391
Widows Clause 17	9
Blind Clause 37	4
Police Widow Clause 42	1

Exempted — Section 5, Chapter 59

Real	\$26,124,375.00
Personal	6,267,850.00
	<hr/>
	\$32,392,225.00

ROBERT A. CARR

CARL W. RAYMOND

WILLIAM H. BARRETT



**One Hundred and Twelfth Annual Report  
of the  
Water Commissioners and Superintendent  
of the Town of Plymouth**

**FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966**

The 112th Annual Report is hereby submitted by the Board of Water Commissioners and covers the calendar year 1966.

During this year, the program for the installation of remote meters was initiated. Because there has been a considerable increase in the number of water takers, an advanced method of reading meters is advantageous to the Town. This new meter can be read from the exterior of the building thereby eliminating the need to enter the building or to make return calls in order to get this information. The reading is automatically printed on tape and is ready to be processed for billing by a computer. Not only will this save a great deal of time getting the work done, but it will also bring the revenue into the Town treasury earlier.

The Water Commissioners are exploring for a deep well in the south part of Plymouth. When this well is completed and operating, it will increase the volume of water substantially. It will also help eliminate and alleviate many of the problems during the peak periods.

The severity of the breakdown at the Wanno Pond Station this year would have been lessened greatly if another well had been in operation. The Water Department worked 72 hours to repair the breakdown and get the pump back in operation and did manage to supply water to the area within 9 to 24 hours.

The water system is continually expanding and plans include completion of six trunk lines, so-called. These



trunk lines are located along Route 44, South Meadow Road, Federal Furnace Road, South Pond Road, Sandwich Road, and State Road. The program of the relaying of mains to replace inadequate mains was also continued. Because of the new regulation by the Fire Underwriters, new mains shall be no less than 8 inches. This size pipe serves a street or an area and provides adequate fire protection as well as supplying sufficient water for modern home use. The size of the pipe used for trunk lines is at least 12 inches.

Because of the continued drought and the fact that the pond level was at the lowest level that it has ever been, water restrictions remained in force.

In addition to the new well mentioned above, the Commissioners are constantly seeking new sources of water and are vitally interested in water pollution and all the services related to the Water Department for the health and protection of the people in Plymouth.

We were sorry to lose Miss Cynthia A. Smith to another position as she had been with our department for 12 years. We wish to take this opportunity to wish her every success.

The total rainfall during the year amounted to 42.02 inches, which is about 3 inches less than the annual average. At the end of the year the elevation of Little South Pond was 100.47 feet which is the lowest ever recorded.

#### 1966 EXPENDITURES

Salaries	\$37,264.29
Labor & Overtime	53,934.95
1965 Unpaid Bill, Repairs to	
Pumping Station	1,345.86
Mileage	400.00
General Administration Expenses	1,661.57
Materials and Maintenance	31,943.58

New Equipment: Tapping Machine	576.70	
New Meters and Fittings	6,583.59	
Regular Water Construction	7,456.70	
	<hr/>	\$141,167.24
Other Water Construction (Separate schedule)		
1966 Appropriations		\$62,668.80
Debt: Payments on loans	\$70,000.00	
Interest on loans	11,685.00	
	<hr/>	\$81,685.00
		<hr/>
Total expenditures 1966 from Appropriations		\$285,521.04

1966 RECEIPTS

Revenue from Sale of water, connections to mains, services, etc.	\$187,926.19
---	--------------

December 31, 1966

*Schedule Bonded Indebtedness:*

Water Loan dated July 1, 1956, due 1971	\$75,000.00
Water Loan dated June 1, 1963, due 1973	345,000.00
Water Loan dated June 1, 1965, due 1971	25,000.00

Total	<hr/>	\$445,000.00
-------	-------	--------------

APPROPRIATIONS REQUESTED FOR 1967

Maintenance and Labor	\$100,533.00
Salaries	45,173.00
Regular Construction	12,457.00
Utility Body	800.00
Truck Crane	1,200.00
3 Mobile Units (Radio)	2,500.00

SPECIAL ARTICLES 1967

1. Relay mains on Allerton and Cushman Streets.
2. Purchase a half-ton Van Truck.

3. Construct a gravel-packed well.
4. Purchase land for water purposes.
5. Make improvements at Howland Street Shop.

**TABLE SHOWING NEW CONSTRUCTION, LOCATION  
SIZE AND COST OF PIPE AND ACCESSORIES LAID  
DURING THE YEAR 1966**

Location	Feet	Type	Cost	Remarks
Old Sandwich Road	3,100'	10" C.I.	\$19,287.19	Completed
Prince and Cottage Sts.	1,900'	8" A.C.	\$8,614.93	Near Completion
Burgess Road (Little Pond)	2,100'	8" A.C.	\$8,135.12	Completed
Esta Road	880'	10" A.C.	\$4,282.12	Completed
Melix Ave. and Plymouth St.	1,050'	8" A.C.	\$3,496.20	Completed
Carver Rd. "Rte. 44"	2,300'	12" C.I.	\$18,853.24	Completed
Regular Construction: Delancy Drive	815'	8" A.C.	\$650.00	Main bought and in- stalled by Developer
Flint Locke Drive	1,000' 200'	12" C.I. 8" A.C.	\$2,952.54	Main bought, stock and fittings installed by owner.
Mobile Home Estates	260'	6" A.C.	\$739.21	Main bought and in- stalled by owner
Russell Mills Road	460'	8" C.I.	\$504.40	Extension
P.R.A. Summer & Edes Sts. Willard Place			\$694.55	Repairs and reloca- tion of service
Fresh Pond Circle	1,250'	8" A.C.	\$1,916.00	Main bought and in- stalled by Developer

Respectfully submitted,

ALVIN R. TAVARES, Chairman

BENJAMIN B. BREWSTER, Secretary

ARTHUR ADDYMAN

PETER R. BILLEY

DEXTER M. BROOKS

**Board of Water Commissioners**

THEODORE B. BRINK, Superintendent

JOHN E. HOLMES, Assistant Superintendent

## SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

*(Published by request of the New England Water Works Association, Plymouth, Massachusetts, Water Works)*

Population, 15,424 (Summer Population, 20,250 according to Selectmen's estimate.)

Date of Construction, 1855.

By whom owned, Town.

Source of supply, Great and Little South Ponds, Manomet Well and Lout Pond Well.

Mode of supply, Pumping.

### PUMPING

Builders of Pumping Machinery, Fairbanks-Morse, Deming, Warren and Morris Electric.

Pumpage for the year:

Lout Pond Pumping (electric)	272,020,000 gals.
Lout Pond Deep Well (electric)	237,020,800 gals.
Manomet Deep Well (electric)	145,840,400

---

Total Pumping	654,881,200 gals.
---------------	-------------------

(Note: New High and Super High Service (electric) 51,176,300 gals. RE-PUMPED).

Average static head: 94.0 ft. (Lout Pond)

Average dynamic head: 103.0 (Lout Pond)

Number K.W.H. consumed:

Lout Pond Station	368,960
Manomet Station	155,920

---

Total K.W.H. Pumping	524,880
Number K.W.H. (RE-PUMPING)	31,530

---

Total K.W.H. Consumption	556,410
--------------------------	---------

### STATISTICS OF CONSUMPTION OF WATER

Population, 15,424. (Summer population, 20,250 according to Selectmen's Estimate.)

Estimated Population on pipe line, 13,000.

Estimated Population Supplied, 13,000.

Total consumption for the year, 654,881,200 gals.

Average daily consumption, 1,794,195 gals.

Gallons per day to each inhabitant, 138.

Gallons per day to each tap, 334.

## STATISTICS RELATING TO DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Kind of Pipe, Cement-lined sheet iron, cement-lined cast iron, and asbestos-cement.

Sizes, from 2 inch to 30 inch.

Extended, 15,315 feet.

Discontinued, 1,850 feet.

Total now in use, 102 miles, 3,967 feet.

Cost to repair per mile, \$18.47.

Number of leaks per mile, 0.19.

Small distribution pipe less than 4-inch, 4 miles, 330 feet.

Hydrants now in use, 643 public and 78 private.

Hydrants now in use, 643 public and 78 private.

Stop gates added 39. Discontinued, 1. Number now in use, 1,418.

## SERVICE

Kind of pipe, Lead, Cement-lined galvanized, and Copper tubing.

Sizes, From Three-Quarter inch to six-inch.

Total now in use, 16 miles, 3,045 feet.

Service taps added, 128. Discontinued, 5.

Total now in use, 5,368.

Average length of service, 21 feet.

Average cost per service, \$72.00.

Meters added, 73.

Number now in use, 4,389.

Percentage of service metered, 81.7%.

**ANNUAL REPORT**

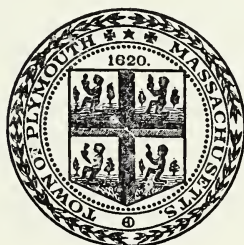
**OF THE**

**School Department**

**OF THE**

**Town of Plymouth**

**MASSACHUSETTS**



**FOR THE YEAR ENDING**

**DECEMBER 31**

**1966**

### SCHOOL COMMITTEE

	Term Expires
Alton S. Cavicchi	1966
Kenneth E. Peck	1966
Harry F. Doyle	1967
Mrs. Jane Gellar	1967
Dr. J. Robert Browning	1968
Mrs. Adeline Keller	1968

### ADMINISTRATION

F. Edward Nicolas, Superintendent of Schools

William Gault, Jr., Assistant Superintendent

Mrs. Elizabeth R. Beane, Secretary

Mrs. Lorraine A. Gould, Secretary

Mrs. Donna M. Goddard, Clerk-Typist

Mrs. Theresa Leonardi, Secretary (Part-time)

Office hours: Monday-Friday, 8:00 A.M. to 4:30 P.M.  
or by appointment

Office phones: 746-0600 — 746-0605

School Physicians: Dr. Frank J. Abate, Jr.

Dr. Medora V. Eastwood

School Nurse: Mrs. Joan G. Stevens, R.N., Telephone  
746-2442

Interviews arranged at School Department Office or  
at school buildings by appointment.

School Dentists: Dr. I. Harry Keller

Dr. Francis C. Ortolani

Dental Hygienist: Jane B. Bradford

Supervisor of School Buildings: John J. McCarthy

Telephone: 746-0600

Supervisor of Attendance: Clarence H. Murphy



## **SCHOOLS**

Emmett B. Finck, Elementary Supervisor — Telephone  
746-1959

Miss Marjorie J. Cassidy, Reading Consultant and School  
Psychologist  
Telephone 746-6160

Nathaniel Morton Intermediate School — Telephone 746-  
0026. (Grades 7 & 8)  
George Theodoras, Principal

Nathaniel Morton Intermediate School — Telephone 746-  
0460. (Grades 5 & 6)  
George H. Hesse, Vice-Principal

Cold Spring and Oak Street Schools  
Robert G. Dickie, Principal  
Cold Spring School — Telephone 746-0708  
Oak Street School — Telephone 746-1661

Hedge School — Telephone 746-1140  
Mrs. Eleanor L. White, Principal

Manomet Elementary School — Telephone 224-3940  
Mrs. Elouise E. Cashin, Principal

Mount Pleasant School — Telephone 746-1097  
Roger E. Sawyer, Principal

## **SCHOOL CALENDAR**

**1967-1968**

Opens:

September 6, 1967  
January 2, 1968  
February 26, 1968  
April 22, 1968

Closes:

December 22, 1967  
February 16, 1968  
April 11, 1968  
June 26, 1968

## **SCHOOL HOLIDAYS**

Columbus Day, Oct. 12th; Teachers' Convention,  
Oct. 27th; Thanksgiving Recess, Nov. 22, 23, 24;  
Good Friday, April 12; Memorial Day, May 30, 31

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT

### REIMBURSEMENTS AND RECEIPTS

From the Commonwealth:

General Aid for public schools 63,702.55

Aid for specific purposes:

Transportation 59,369.00

Special Class 30,914.50

Summer Recreation Program 1,168.76

Vocational Transportation 1,428.60

From other sources:

Miscellaneous Receipts 1,600.00

---

\$158,183.41

### EXPENDITURES

#### Administration

Salaries:

Supt. & Asst. Supt. \$13,093.84

Supt. Office Secretaries 8,278.44

Office Supplies 784.84

Professional Books 142.20

Auto Allowance 213.00

Travel Expense 233.10

Other Expenses 268.29

School Committee Expenses 499.57

---

23,513.28

#### Out-of-State Travel

697.77

#### Instruction

Salaries:

Supervision \$7,693.20

Supervisor's Secretary 1,271.30

Principals 47,412.37

Principals' Secretaries 13,799.96

Teachers' Salaries 649,135.80

Substitute Teachers 7,986.00

Home Instruction 465.00

Librarian 3,055.32

Audio-visual Director 200.38

Guidance Personnel	13,107.40	
Psychologist	8,574.82	
Supervisor's Supplies	113.75	
Principal's Supplies	539.51	
Professional Memberships	45.00	
Principals' Travel Expense	153.12	
Audubon Instruction	2,025.00	
General Supplies	3,700.63	
Teachers' Travel Expense	389.25	
Textbook Program	4,787.65	
Library Supplies	222.98	
Library Expenses	1,030.35	
Audio-visual Supplies	1,587.57	
Educational Television	517.50	
Guidance and Testing Supplies	1,222.00	
		<hr/>
		769,035.86

#### **Other School Services**

##### **Salaries:**

Attendance Officer	\$720.00	
Physicians and Nurses	18,613.14	
Noon Supervisors	7,206.10	
Newsletter Editor	400.92	
Attendance Officer's Travel	134.40	
Mental Health	1,030.50	
Medical Supplies	148.73	
Nurse's Car Expense	434.07	
Pupil Transportation	79,954.81	
Vocational Transportation	153.00	
Physical Education Expenses	1,316.23	
		<hr/>
		110,111.90

#### **Operation and Maintenance of School Plant**

##### **Salaries:**

Supv. of Maintenance	\$7,000.00
Custodians	59,839.25
Custodians' Supplies	3,107.06
Truck Expense	1,011.77

Oil	13,131.70	
Electricity	11,441.93	
Gas	2,084.49	
Telephones	2,513.61	
Special Repairs	16,660.25	
Maintenance	12,946.08	
	<hr/>	129,736.14

### **Community Services**

Transportation to Private		
Schools	10,420.14	
Tuition	13,587.96	
Vocational Tuition	1,294.95	
	<hr/>	25,303.05

### **Acquisition of Equipment**

New Equipment	\$2,146.96	
Replacement of Equipment	4,684.57	
	<hr/>	6,831.53

Total		\$1,065,229.53
-------	--	----------------

Reimbursements and Receipts on account of schools		158,183.41
--	--	------------

Net Expenditures for Schools		\$907,046.12
------------------------------	--	--------------

### **Public Law 874**

Balance on Hand, Jan. 1, 1966	\$12,987.51	
Amount of Grants, 1966	18,163.01	
	<hr/>	\$31,150.52

#### **Expenditures:**

Supplies	\$21,118.43
Audio-visual Supplies	983.08
Newsletter	233.89
Textbooks	2,732.10
Summer Recreation Program	1,660.00
New Equipment	2,469.85

Administration Salary	1,800.00	
Census	121.95	
Travel	29.25	
	<hr/>	31,148.55
Balance on Hand, December 31, 1966		<hr/> 1.97
<b>Public Law 864, Title V Guidance</b>		
Balance on Hand, January 1, 1966	\$45.60	
Amount of Grants, 1966	687.64	
	<hr/>	733.24
Expenditures:		
Supplies	\$530.23	
Equipment	202.57	
	<hr/>	732.80
Balance on Hand, December 31, 1966		<hr/> .44
<b>Public Law 864, Title III Science</b>		
Balance on Hand, January 1, 1966	\$1,256.64	
Amount of Grants, 1966	2,200.80	
	<hr/>	3,457.44
Expenditures:		
Supplies	1,199.30	
Audio-visual supplies	43.84	
Equipment	1,464.30	
Transportation	750.00	
	<hr/>	3,457.44
Balance, December 31, 1966		<hr/>

### NO-SCHOOL SIGNAL

2-2 Repeated on Fire Alarm

7:05 a.m. No School for the Nathaniel Morton Intermediate School, Grades 5 to 8

8:15 a.m. No morning session for Grades 1 to 4, inclusive, and Grade 5 at Hedge School

12:15 p.m. No afternoon session for Grades 1 to 4, inclusive, and Grade 5 at Hedge School

Radio Station WPLM broadcasts no-signals at 10-minute intervals beginning at 6:30 a.m.

Radio Station WBZ-WBZA broadcasts no-school signals shortly after 7:00 a.m.

Radio Station WEEI broadcasts no-school signals shortly after 7:00 a.m.

---

### REPORT OF SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

Clarence H. Murphy, Supervisor

	Sickness	Truancy	Other	Total
Plymouth Public Schools	123	27	61	211
Plymouth-Carver				
High School	429	83	112	624
Pupils brought to school or taken home —				
truancy, suspension, illness, etc. ....				138
Total calls concerning investigations;				
parents, courts, and other .....				1769

## **ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE AND THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS**

I herewith submit the seventh annual report of my administration developed in cooperation with the members of the School Committee. Reports from certain departments within the system are included for your further understanding of our school program.

We are pleased with the updating and format changes given to our Policy and By-Law Handbook. This effort represents a good beginning to a task that is regarded as essential to the proper understanding by all school personnel of the policies of our system.

The work of the School Building Needs Committee has made increasingly evident the immediate need for increased classroom space and related facilities at either the elementary or the intermediate level. Serious problems of overcrowding are already developing; we must display sufficient foresight to avoid an emergency situation. In giving consideration to our enrollment problems, thought has been given to an extension of our Regional School District to include all grades. There may well prove to be a great number of mutual advantages for both Plymouth and Carver in giving such consideration to future educational planning.

It became necessary to enlarge the boundaries of the Oak Street School to alleviate a class-size problem at Cold Spring. Because this increased the walking distance for these Oak Street youngsters, a program was instituted to allow for hot lunches and the necessary noon supervision at that school.

Our Manpower Development Training Act classes have continued to function well. We were made most proud this year by the high commendation given the Licensed Practical Nurse program which is conducted



at the Jordan Hospital under the direction of Miss Phyllis Diegoli, R.N.

We have this year had our first experience with the Collective Bargaining Act as described in Chapter 763 of the Acts of 1965. In agreement with the terms of this Act we have given official recognition to those employee groups that have organized for purposes of bargaining. Long hours have been devoted by our sub-committee in an effort to give fair hearing to each request.

Members of the School Committee visited each school during June and were most pleased by their many observations of our schools in action. It also provided an opportunity to meet with staff members and to learn of individual building plans and problems.

Project Lighthouse, a federally financed program in which we are involved with several neighboring communities, was granted approval and is most active in developing programs for the shared advantage of the participating school systems. From this we hope to derive worthy classroom experiences that may result from the innovative efforts of this planning and study group.

### **Personnel**

Mrs. Victoria Engstrom found herself pressed by personal responsibilities that caused her not to seek election to a second term on the School Committee. Certainly, Mrs. Engstrom's service to our town has been much appreciated, and her presence will be missed by all who served with her.

Mr. Kenneth Peck was elected to the School Committee and was welcomed by Committee members who recalled his previous community service as a member of the Manomet School Building Committee.

During the summer, Mr. Napoleon Triplett received a promotion and transfer within his company that neces-

sitated his resignation from the Committee. We have appreciated his efforts on behalf of our schools and wish him well in his new position.

At a special election to fill this vacancy, Mrs. Adeline Keller was elected to the School Committee. No newcomer to school work, Mrs. Keller has previously served on the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District Committee and was most helpful in developing the physical structure and the philosophical foundations of our High School.

Miss Hilda Swett, R.N., retired following thirty-two years of dedicated effort to the school children in Plymouth. Much more than a Head School Nurse, Miss Swett was in truth a friend to countless children and families throughout the town.

Miss Esther Chandler, who was honored at last year's convention of the teachers of Plymouth County as an outstanding member of the profession, retired after forty-two years of commendable performance as a teacher of mathematics.

Mrs. Gladys Higgins retired from her Grade 3 position in the Manomet School. For forty-three years Mrs. Higgins has served well the needs of children and has earned the sincere respect of her colleagues.

Mrs. Mabel Mitchell has retired from her Grade 3 position at Mt. Pleasant School after thirty-seven years of outstanding service that has indeed been appreciated by all of us.

Another Grade 3 teacher was lost to us when Mrs. Helen Muthig retired from Cold Spring School following ten years of dedicated service here in Plymouth.

We are saddened by the departure of these valued staff members. We know that all who have known them will share in our wish for their happy retirement years:

may they be rich in rest; in reflection; and in pleasant recreation.

### Curricula

Our Social Studies Committee submitted a revised course of study for History and Geography. Their recommendation included a selection of texts and materials for each grade, 1-8. While it was possible to make purchases to fully implement the revised program only in Grades 1-3, the curriculum itself was accepted for all elementary and intermediate grades in both Plymouth and Carver.

We are pleased by the activity of staff members on curriculum and other professional committees throughout the town. It is also gratifying to know that they are also participating actively in educational conferences that involve many other progressive educational communities. These are the efforts that serve to keep Plymouth abreast of the latest that is to be learned from the research and development that is presently occurring.

We have continued to take every advantage that is presently afforded us by educational TV. Particular benefit is provided our French program in Grades 4-6. This work is strongly supplemented by the classroom instruction of Madame Moores.

Our testing program has continued to use the Science Research Associates materials for achievement ratings at each grade level. These test results aid greatly in our understanding of individual student progress and also serve to evaluate the quality of our course offerings. Parents of students in Grades 7 and 8 received copies of the scores achieved by their children; they are encouraged to discuss these with the child's guidance counselor.

Operation Head Start enjoyed another very fine summer under the direction of Mr. George Hesse. Par-

ticular commendation for the success of this program must go to the volunteer aides whose energies and enthusiasm added so much to the program.

Federal funds made possible an experimental experience in individualized remedial instruction for children in Grades 1-4 in the Manomet and Hedge School Districts. Mr. Robert Dickie directed this program with very able assistance from many of our own staff as well as those recruited from other communities. The program was known as Operation Catch Up, and we feel certain that many youngsters were truly benefitted.

Mr. Frank Anderson worked with Mr. Finck to develop a Recreational Summer Program for our Trainable Class children. This effort proved one of the most wonderful experiences that could be imagined for these young people. A word of thanks to the Red Cross swimming instructors, Miss Wild and Mrs. Gage, who gave of their noon hours to provide water instruction each day.

### **Recommendations**

The elementary principals respectfully recommend the following:

1. That part-time librarians be employed for each elementary school.
2. That consideration be given to the establishment of single session school days in all our schools.
3. That every effort be extended toward the development of a public kindergarten program.
4. That consideration be given to an ungraded plan for individual student development in Grades 1-3.
5. That the need for a second special class for emotionally handicapped children be carefully explored.

6. That small group and individual instruction be provided for the slow learner and for those youngsters who fail to achieve in the regular classrooms within our schools.

### **School Plant Improvements**

Exterior painting at Nathaniel Morton School  
Interior painting at Mt. Pleasant School  
Creation of Library facility at Hedge School  
Development of remedial classroom at Hedge School  
Installation of intercommunication system at Hedge school  
Acoustical ceilings installed at Hedge School  
Replaced hot water tank at Cold Spring School  
Installed hot water at Oak Street School

Respectfully submitted,

ALTON S. CAVICCHI, Chairman

KENNETH PECK, Secretary

DR. J. BROWNING

HARRY F. DOYLE

JANE GELLAR

ADELINE KELLER

Plymouth School Committee

F. EDWARD NICOLAS

Superintendent of Schools

WILLIAM GAULT, JR.

Assistant Superintendent

EMMETT B. FINCK

Elementary Supervisor

# SCHOOL ENROLLMENT — DECEMBER 1966

	ELEMENTARY GRADES				NATHANIEL MORTON INTERMEDIATE				Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	S.C.	7		8
Nathaniel Morton Intermediate					190	256	30	245	202	923
Hedge	30	23	25	27	24		8			326
	31	23	26	31						
	30	23	25							
Cold Spring	21	28	23	27	27		18			327
	20	29	23	27			13			
	22		23	26						
Manomet Elementary	28	25	28	25						316
	27	25	29	24						
	29	24	28	24						
Mt. Pleasant	19	34	20	28						140
	19		20							
Oak Street	17	20								37
TOTALS	293	254	270	239	241	256	69	245	202	2069

## AGES

### DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS BY AGE AND GRADE — OCTOBER 1, 1966

GRADE		SEX	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	Total
I	M	17	105	23	1															146
	F	19	115	16																150
II	M	16	87	37	1															141
	F	16	80	17																113
III	M	16	84	33	2															135
	F	21	102	10	2															135
IV	M					18	78	23	3											122
	F					15	84	17	1											117
V	M					8	86	33	2	1										130
	F					18	79	11	1											109
VI	M					19	74	29	6											128
	F					22	91	17	2											132
VII	M					13	58	28	4											103
	F					31	88	19	4											142
VIII	M									4	65	15	4							88
	F									21	78	14	1							114
S.C.	M			2	3	3	7	6	8	6	2	2	1	1	1	1				42
	F			1		2		1	4	4	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	19
TOTALS	M	17	121	128	143	123	137	129	101	106	21	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1035
	F	19	131	118	134	114	120	135	131	103	21	3								1 1031
GRAND TOTAL																				2066



**ANNUAL REPORT OF  
ORAL HYGIENE-DENTAL CLINICS**

**School Dentists**

**Francis C. Ortolani, D.M.D., F.A.C.D.**

**I. Harry Keller, D.M.D.**

In 1966 a total of 2,882 dental examinations were made in grades 1-12. 1,356 pupils were found to have all needed corrections made at this time. Parents were notified as to the results. The special attention to dental health in school has raised the interest of the children in caring for their teeth. The dental program should be carried on between home and school, and the responsibility for good dental health habits of children must remain with the parents.

208 preschool children were examined — 103 had a family dentist — 91 had O.K. mouths.

**Percentage of Dental Corrections**

**Follow-up**

Pupils examined grades 1-6, fall 1965 . . . . . 1453  
Pupils with all necessary corrections at  
that time . . . . . 619 (43%)  
Results of these examinations as of June, 1966:

**Pupils with Dental Certificates**

Cold Spring School . . . . .	67%
Hedge School . . . . .	55%
Manomet School . . . . .	53%
Mt. Pleasant School . . . . .	63%
Nathaniel Morton Intermediate School . . . . .	57%
Oak Street School . . . . .	91%

(Mrs. Walker's second grade has been 100% for two consecutive years.)

**Oral Hygiene — Dental Hygienist**

**Grades 1-6**

276 oral hygiene talks were given, including tooth-brushing instruction.

1,061 pupils had a dental prophylaxis (Cleaning of teeth).

National Children's Dental Week was observed in the schools — February 6-12.

Local Radio Station WPLM made spot announcements during the week on Dental Hygiene.

Plymouth-Carver Project "Head Start" was carried on for the second consecutive summer for eight weeks. It provided preschool experience for 130 children. I had the privilege of working with these little people. Dr. Ortolani again served as dentist on the staff.

Operation "Catch-Up" was a new service rendered this summer. The Program included grades 1-4 in the Hedge and Manomet districts. Dr. Keller served as dentist on the staff for this project.

#### **Dental Clinic**

Clinic sessions (reparative work and examinations) .....	81
Treatments (fillings-extractions) .....	337
Completed cases .....	65
Amounts received for clinical services rendered .....	\$120.20
Amounts received for sale of tooth-brushes .....	3.24
Total .....	<hr/> \$123.44

At the 107th annual session of the American Dental Association held in Dallas in November, it was predicted that Denticare may become first U.S. Health Care Program for children.

For many years the School Dentists have recommended the fluoridation of our public water supply, still the most effective method yet discovered for combating dental decay.

Respectfully submitted,  
JANE B. BRADFORD,  
Dental Hygienist

## REPORT OF THE MUSIC SUPERVISOR

At the Massachusetts Music Education Association Conference in April, some "Experience Charts," less than two years on the market, were demonstrated. They impressed me so much that, with the cooperation of our Superintendent, the principal, and three first grade teachers in one of our schools, we immediately put them to the test of everyday use. The results were so gratifying that this school year we are using them throughout the elementary grades. They give promise of being a valuable supplement in the attainment of our goal: "Music, for Every Child; Every Child for Music." Furthermore, several of the teachers have expressed their belief that the charts are most helpful, not only in the development of musical understanding, but that they also make a substantial contribution to the reading and math programs.

The string program continues to make steady progress. At the Nathaniel Morton Intermediate School three violin classes and the orchestra have 32 players. In June the combined violin classes and orchestra participated in a public concert. In December the orchestra furnished the music for a tableau presentation to the entire school. There are also violin classes in each of the elementary schools.

In May all the fourth and fifth grades were again privileged to hear an excellent concert by the Helicon String Quartet, under the auspices of "Young Audiences, Inc." Response was most enthusiastic. This was an exceptionally rich cultural experience for our boys and girls. I am sure that it also contributed to the growth of our string program.

Several of our elementary schools have presented programs for parents. These were the outgrowth of the children's musical activities. It meant a great deal to the boys and girls to share with their parents the songs

and other musical experiences which they had enjoyed.

Again, it is with gratitude to our administrators and teachers, whose splendid cooperation have made possible a consistent growth in our elementary school music program, that I confidently look forward to even greater progress toward our goals during the year ahead.

Respectfully submitted,

GRACE M. MESERVE,

Music Supervisor

---

### **ELEMENTARY PHYSICAL EDUCATION REPORT**

This past year, the Elementary Physical Education Program continued with active and varied instruction, emphasis being placed on basic ball-handling skills, physical fitness tests, team games and rhythms.

There has been good carry-over of the Physical Education Program by teachers and noon supervisors, who have taken an active interest in the daily fitness and game skills. There is still much to be done in this area, but I feel that we are heading in the right direction.

In 1965-66, in the A.A.U. Physical Fitness Test, over 80 per cent of the elementary school children in Plymouth exceeded the test standards. This year's test will be a combination of the A.A.U. and the President's Youth Fitness Test. These tests will include the following:

1. Jumping-Jack
2. Sit-ups
3. Squat thrusts
4. Sprints
5. Standing and running broad jump
6. Softball throw
7. Tumbling (forward and backward roll, frog head stand, head stand)

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD PINSTEIN,

Physical Education Instructor

## PERSONNEL CHANGES

Name	Position	Years Served in Plymouth	
Almeida, Rena	English, Intermediate	2	Resigned
Alsheimer, Jeanette E.	Grade 5, Intermediate	1	Resigned
Anderson, Frank	Soc. St., Intermediate	2	Leave of Absence
Belsito, Barbara	Math, Intermediate	3	Resigned
Chandler, Esther M.	Math, Intermediate	42	Retired
Corcoran, John F.	Guidance, Intermediate	4	Resigned
Corsi, Mary C.	Grade 2, Hedge	4	Resigned
Goulet, Kathryn	Grade 1, Manomet	1	Resigned
Hagerty, Helen R.	Grade 6, Intermediate	1½	Resigned
Higgins, Gladys M.	Grade 2, Manomet	43	Retired
Karbutt, Priscilla	Grade 5, Intermediate	3	Resigned
McEwan, Caroline E.	Grade 1, Mt. Pleasant	6	Resigned
Mitchell, Mabel R.	Grade 3, Mt. Pleasant	37	Retired
Muthig, Helen F.	Grade 3, Cold Spring	10	Retired
O'Neill, Lorraine	Grade 5, Intermediate	4	Resigned
Pimental, Diane K.	Grade 5, Intermediate	1	Resigned
Sanguinetti, Elizabeth J.	Grade 3, Hedge	4	Resigned

# **INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL** **NATHANIEL MORTON INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL — GRADES 7 & 8**

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
Theodoras, George	B.A., M.Ed.	Principal	Northeastern, N.E. Col.	1959
Almeida, Kenneth J.	B.S.	Phys. Ed., Boys	Boston University	1964
Bartosiak, Mrs. Isabell	B.A.	French	Emmanuel Col.	1956
Berto, Mrs. Joy	B.S. Ed.	Home Arts	Framingham State Col.	1965
Besse, Mrs. Martha M.	B.S.	Art	Bridgewater State Col.	1962
*Bussolari, Mrs. Barbara		Perm. Sub.	Bridgewater State Col.	1966
		Social Studies		
Cavi, Mrs. Berthine P.	Diploma	Special Class	Hyannis State College	1948
DeCost, Mrs. Doris P.	B.S. Ed., M.Ed.	Social Studies	Boston U., Bridgewater State Col.	1959
D'Elia, Arthur J., Jr.	B.A.	Social Studies	Boston U., Univ. of Maine	1961
Eldridge, Deane E.	B.S. Ed.	Industrial Arts	Fitchburg Teachers Col.	1927
Fish, Miles A.	B.M.	Voc. Music-Interm.	Boston Conservatory Music	1964
Foley, Mrs. Mary H.	B.S. Ed.	Literature	Bridgewater State Col.	1960
Gault, Mrs. Doris M.	A.B.	English	Boston Univ.	1949
Giovanetti, Alton	B.S.	Industrial Arts	Boston Univ.	1965
Heath, Mrs. Marian E.	B.S. Ed.	Mathematics	Bridgewater State Col.	1954
Hennessy, Mrs. Nancy	B.S. Ed.	English, Soc. Studies	Bridgewater State Col.	1965
Henry, Mrs. Mary	B.S. Ed., M. Ed.	Guidance		
Hutton, Mrs. Virginia	B.S.	English	Bridgewater State Col.	1955
Johnson, Miss Noreen E.	B.S. Ed.	Physical Ed., Girls	Boston U., Bridge. St. Col. Bridgewater State Col.	1952 1965

McKay, Mrs. Jeanette	B.S. Ed.	Home Arts — Cloth.	Framingham State Col.	1963
*Miskinis, Mrs. Marion E.	B.S. Ed.	Librarian	Bridgewater State Col.	1966
*Nogueira, Ronald	B.S. Ed., M. Ed.	Guidance	Boston Col., Bridge. St. Col.	1966
*Nolen, Mrs. Constance	B.A., M.A.T.	Math	Emory University	1966
O'Donnell, Katherine A.	B.S., M.S.	Science, Grade 8	Cornell Univ., Boston Univ.	1960
*Paoli, Miss Anna C.	B.S. Ed.	English	Salem Teachers' Col.	1966
Petroff, Mrs. Alice	B.S. Ed.	English	Bridgewater State Col.	1961
Pioppi, Mrs. Barbara E.	B.S. Ed.	Librarian, Soc. St.	Bridge. State Col., Boston U.	1929
Robert's, Miss Judy	B.S. Ed.	General Science	Univ. of Maine	1965
Spath, Antone J.	B.A.	Special Class	Tufts U., Bridge. St. Col.	1948
*Vecchi, Paul	B.S.	Mathematics	Stonehill Col.	1966
Welsh, Miss Catherine D.	B.S. Ed.	Mathematics	Boston Col., Sargent Col.	1929

### NATHANIEL MORTON INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL — GRADES 5 & 6

Hesse, George H.	B.S. Ed., Ed. M. Vice Principal	Salem St. Col., Bridgewater St. Col.	1958
*Atwood, Mrs. Margaret	B.S.	Central Ct. State Col.	1966
Beauregard, Mrs. Susan M.	Diploma	Bridgewater State Col.	1965
Brady, Timothy C.	B.S., M. Ed.	Boston Col., Bridge. St. Col.	1964
Crocker, Mrs. Marion S.	B.S. Ed.	Bridgewater St. Col.	1961
Fonti, Rocco	B.S., B.A.	Boston Col.	1963
Gately, Mrs. Barbara L.	B.A., M. Ed.	Univ. of New Hampshire, Bridgewater	1959
Haggerty, Earl J.	B.S., M. Ed.	Bridgewater St. Col., Boston Univ.	1963



Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
Hassell, John	B.A.	Grade 6	Univ. of Massachusetts	1964
*Murphy, Miss Elaine M.	A.B.	Grade 5	Stonehill Col.	1966
*Scranton, Harvey A., Jr.	B.S., B.A.	Grade 6	Boston Univ.	1966
*Shyne, John W., Jr.	A.B.	Grade 6	Boston Col.	1966
Tassinari, David A.	B.S. Ed.	Grade 5	Bridgewater St. Col.	1964
Vandini, Mrs. Elizabeth	B.S. Ed.	Grade 5	Boston Col.	1964
Wade, Mrs. Patricia A.	B.S. Ed.	Grade 6	Keene Teachers Col.	1963
*Ward, John S.	B.A.	Grade 5	Univ. of Nebraska	1966
Winokur, Mrs. Susan J.	B.S. Ed.	Grade 5	Boston State Col.	1965

### COLD SPRING SCHOOL

Dickie, Robert G.	B.S. Ed., M. Ed.	Principal	Bridge. St. Col.	1957
Avanzini, Mrs. Carolyn L.	Diploma	Special Class	Bridge. St. Col.	1927
Bent, Miss Sarah S.	Diploma	Grade 4	Framingham St. Col.	1943
Cavicchi, Miss Helen W.	B.S. Ed.	Grade 1	Bridgewater St. Col.	1965
Conroy, Mrs. Louise	B.A.	Grade 2	Allegheny Col.	1965
*Cummings, Robert G.	B.S., B.A., M. Ed.	Grade 5	Stonehill Col., Bridge. St. Col.	1966
*Ferneding, Mrs. Patricia	B.S. Ed.	Grade 3	Bridgewater St. Col.	1966
Herries, Miss Phyllis A.	B.S. Ed.	Grade 2	Bridgewater St. Col.	1964
Maloni, Mrs. Esther A.	B.S. Ed.	Grade 4	Bridgewater St. Col., Hyannis St. Col.	1943
Mayo, Mrs. Katherine	B.S. Ed.	Grade 2	Bridgewater St. Col.	1961

McCarthy, Kathryn H.	B.S. Ed.	Grade 1	Bridgewater St. Col.	1930
Notini, Mrs. Dorothy	B.S. Ed.	Grade 1	Lowell St. Col.	1963
Peterson, M. Louise	B.S. Ed.	Grade 4	Bridgewater St. Col.	1929
Tolman, Miss Ruth H.	Diploma	Grade 3	Bridgewater St. Col.	1923
Wright, Mrs. Lois R.	B.S. Ed.	Special Class	Bridgewater St. Col.	1955

### OAK STREET SCHOOL

Gordon, Mrs. Florence L.	Diploma	Grade 1	Bridgewater St. Col.	1954
Walker, Mrs. Ruth B.	B.A., M.A.	Grade 2	Boston Univ.	1958

### HEDGE SCHOOL

White, Mrs. Eleanor L.	B.S. Ed., Ed. M.	Principal	Boston Univ., Bridgewater St. Col.	1932
Barlow, Mrs. Joan	B.S. Ed.	Grade 1	Bridgewater St. Col.	1961
Bartlett, Mrs. Bertha	Diploma	Grade 3	Bridgewater St. Col.	1958
Coffey, Miss Cynthia A.	B.S. Ed.	Grade 2	Lesley Col.	1965
*Cordeau, Mrs. Elizabeth	B.S. Ed., M. Ed.	Grade 3	Univ. of Vermont, Bridgewater St. Col.	1966
Fay, Mrs. Charlotte M.	B.S. Ed.	Grade 1	Keene Teachers Col.	1965
Furtado, Mrs. Arlene M.	B.S. Ed.	Exceptional	Bridgewater St. Col.	1962
Goodwin, Mrs. Dorice	Diploma	Grade 4	Perry Kindergarten Normal	1963
Reed, Mrs. Ann-Marie	B.S. Ed.	Grade 1	Bridgewater St. Col.	1961
Sawyer, Mrs. Phyllis Ann	B.A.	Grade 4	Univ. of Massachusetts	1962
Stinnett, Mrs. Mary A.	B.S. Ed.	Grade 5	Bridgewater St. Col.	1955

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
Tosi, Miss Louise E.	B.S.Ed., Ed. M.	Grade 3	Boston Univ., Bridgewater St. Col.	1934
Whitehouse, Miss Nancy L.	B.S. Ed., M. Ed.	Grade 2	Bridgewater St. Col.	1965
Zaniboni, Mrs. Margaret G.	B.S. Ed., Ed.M.	Grade 4	Bridgewater St. Col.	1958

### MANOMET ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Cashin, Mrs. Elouise	Diploma	Principal	Hyannis St. Col.	1927
Broman, Mrs. Signe S.	B.S. Ed.	Grade 1	Bridgewater St. Col.	1960
Collins, Mrs. Loretta	B.S. Ed.	Grade 3	Lowell St. Col.	1965
*Costa, Miss Dorothy	B.S. Ed.	Grade 2	Bridgewater St. Col.	1966
Foster, Miss Barbara	B.S.	Grade 3	Framingham Teachers Col. Univ. of Mass.	1963
*Freyermuth, Mrs. Joanne	B.S. Ed.	Grade 1	Bridgewater St. Col.	1966
Harlow, Miss Linda	B.S. Ed.	Grade 1	Bridgewater St. Col.	1964
Larson, Miss Marsha W.	B.S. Ed.	Grade 3	Valparaiso Univ.	1948
Parkhurst, Mrs. Amedea D.	Diploma	Grade 5	Bridgewater St. Col.	1956
Perkins, Mrs. Mary G.	Diploma	Grade 3	Bridgewater St. Col.	1943
Pratt, Mrs. Candace	B.S. Ed.	Grade 4	Bridgewater St. Col.	1964
Reggiani, Mrs. Marie A.	B.S. Ed., M. Ed.	Grade 2	Bridgewater St. Col.	1963
Seaver, Mrs. Pamela	B.S. Ed.	Grade 4	Framingham St. Col.	1965

# MT. PLEASANT SCHOOL

Sawyer, Roger E.	B.A., M. Ed.	Principal	Univ. of Mass.	1958
Gellatly, Mrs. Evelyn M.	Diploma	Grade 2	Lowell St. Col.	1935
McCarthy, Mrs. Katherine	B.S. Ed.	Grade 2	Bridgewater St. Col.	1959
*McLaughlin, Mrs. Louise	F.B.S.	Grade 3	Regis Col.	1966
Simmons, Mrs. Gladys L.	Diploma	Grade 1	Bridgewater St. Col.	1943
*Stefani, Miss Marie C.	B.S. Ed.	Grade 1	Bridgewater St. Col.	1966
*Tosi, Mrs. Ann M.	B.S. Ed. (part-time)	Grade 4	Bridgewater St. Col.	1966

## PUBLIC LAW 89-10 — TITLE I — HEDGE SCHOOL

Cotton, Mrs. Mary Lou	B.S. Ed.	Elem. Guid. Coun.	Miami Univ., Oxford	1965
Cappannari, Mrs. Dolores	B.S. Ed. (part-time)	Remedial Reading	Bridgewater St. Col.	1963
*Fultz, Mrs. Eleanor M.	B.S. Ed.	Remedial Teacher	Bridgewater St. Col.	1966
*Tracy, Mrs. Mary	A.B., M.A. (part-time)	Remedial Teacher	Wheelock, Boston Col.	1966

## PUBLIC LAW 89-10 — TITLE I — MANOMET SCHOOL

Cotton, Mrs. Mary Lou	B.S. Ed.	Elem. Guid. Coun.	Miami Univ., Oxford	1965
Carmichael, Mrs. Hazel F.	B.S. Ed., M. Ed.	Remedial Reading	Bridgewater St. Col.	1964
Higgins, Mrs. Gladys M.	Diploma (part-time)	Remedial Teacher	Lowell St. Col.	1923
*Klinefelter, Patricia	Part-time	Remedial Teacher		1966

## SPECIAL TEACHERS

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
Meserve, Miss Grace M.	Diploma	Voc. Music — Elem.	Keene Teachers	1958
Moore, Mrs. Marcelle M.		French — Elementary	France	1963
Murdock, Mrs. Gilda J.	B.S. Ed.	Art — Elementary	Mass. Col. of Art	1962
Pacheco, John	Diploma	Instrumental Music	N.E. Conservatory of Music	1941
Pinstein, Harold M.	B.S.	Phys. Ed. — Elementary	New York Univ.	1963
*New Appointments				

## PUBLIC SERVICES

Cassidy, Miss Marjorie J.	M. Ed.	Reading Consultant & School Psychologist	Bridgewater St. Col., Boston Univ.	1937
Britton, Henry C.	B.S., M.A.	Speech Therapist	Boston Univ.	1961
Morrill, Mrs. Helen G.	Diploma	S.L.D. Program	Bridgewater St. Col.	1954

## NON-INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL

### HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Abate, Frank J., Jr., M.D.	School Physician, Boys
Eastwood, Medora V., M.D.	School Physician, Girls
Bradford, Jane B., D.H.	Dental Hygiene, Teacher
Stevens, Mrs. Joan G., R.N.	School Nurse
Vacchino, Mrs. Elizabeth, R.N.	School Nurse Asst., Intermediate
Whiting, Mrs. Edith, R.N.	School Nurse Asst., Elem.

### SCHOOL CLERKS

Carletti, Mrs. Frances C.	Intermediate, Grades 7 & 8
Estes, Mrs. Severina M.	Mt. Pleasant
Martin, Mrs. Florence	Hedge School
Pereira, Mrs. Dora	Intermediate, Elem. Supv.
Tracy, Mrs. Margaret F.	Intermediate, Grades 5 & 6
Wilson, Mrs. Catherine T.	Manomet Elementary
Woodward, Mrs. Constance A.	Cold Spring
Karklin, Mrs. Marie I.	Manomet School, Librarian

### CUSTODIANS

Ardizzoni, Horace J.	Mt. Pleasant School
Barufaldi, Harold J.	Nath. Morton Intermediate School
Bernardo, Joseph	Cold Spring School
Ferazzi, Atteo J.	Nath. Morton Intermediate School
Goodwin, Thomas	Hedge School
Guidoboni, Aroldo	Hedge School
Lodi, Eliseo J.	Nath. Morton Intermediate School
Lynch, Robert C.	Manomet Elementary School
Mueller, Theodore P.	Nath. Morton Intermediate School
Robischeau, John J.	Nath. Morton Intermediate School
Rossetti, Carmino J.	Cold Spring School
Rowell, Everett O., Jr.	Manomet Elementary School

### SCHOOL LUNCHESES

Scagliarini, Mrs. Mary, Manager	Nath. Morton Intermediate School
Bartlett, Mrs. Fernanda	Nath. Morton Intermediate School
Costa, Mrs. Dorothy F.	Nath. Morton Intermediate School
Locatelli, Mrs. Clara	Nath. Morton Intermediate School
Motta, Mrs. Mary C.	Nath. Morton Intermediate School
Pimental, Mrs. Alberta	Nath. Morton Intermediate School
Shaw, Mrs. Louise P.	Nath. Morton Intermediate School
Vecchi, Mrs. Carrie	Nath. Morton Intermediate School
Zucchi, Mary	Nath. Morton Intermediate School
Lapham, Mrs. Ruth V., Manager	Cold Spring School
Bates, Mrs. Ruth L.	Cold Spring School
Gowans, Mrs. Judith	Cold Spring School
Zoccolante, Mrs. Dora	Cold Spring School
Vaz, Mrs. Annie	Hedge School
Cross, Mrs. Dorothy	Hedge School
Briggs, Mrs. Deborah N.	Manomet Elementary School
Comeau, Mrs. Gloria	Manomet Elementary School
Roth, Mrs. Sara C.	Manomet Elementary School
Lewis, Mrs. Hilda	Mt. Pleasant School

### NOON SUPERVISORS

Kemp, Mrs. Margaret A.	Nath. Morton Intermediate School
Mello, Mrs. Rose	Nath. Morton Intermediate School
Ricci, Mrs. Catherine	Nath. Morton Intermediate School
Brown, Mrs. Ann	Cold Spring School
Moskos, Mrs. Elaine	Cold Spring School
Ruggiero, Mrs. Mary	Cold Spring School
Vickery, Mrs. Sheila	Oak Street School
Pedrini, Mrs. Doris	Hedge School
Youngman, Mrs. Thelma	Hedge School
Costa, Mrs. Virginia	Manomet Elementary School
Harding, Mrs. Harriet	Manomet Elementary School
Proctor, Mrs. Martha	Manomet Elementary School
Weeks, Mrs. Muriel	Manomet Elementary School
Lynch, Mrs. Pauline	Mt. Pleasant School
Connelly, Mrs. Mary A.	Mt. Pleasant School



**ANNUAL REPORT OF THE  
PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL  
DISTRICT  
SCHOOL COMMITTEE**

	Term Expires
David A. Cappannari	1966
Mrs. Mary D. Gomes	1967
Dr. Samuel K. Stewart	1967
Dr. George S. Wild	1968
Harry F. Doyle	Appointed
Mrs. Jane Gellar	Appointed
Erwin K. Washburn	Appointed

**ADMINISTRATION**

F. Edward Nicolas, Superintendent of Schools

Elmer M. Haskins, District Treasurer

Mrs. Elizabeth R. Beane, Secretary

Mrs. Lorraine A. Gould, Secretary

Mrs. Donna M. Goddard, Clerk-Typist

Mrs. Theresa Leonardi, Secretary (Part-time)

Office hours: Monday-Friday, 8:00 A.M. to 4:30 P.M.  
or by appointment

Office phones: 746-0600 — 746-0605

School Physician: Dr. Frank J. Abate, Jr.

School Nurse: Mrs. Ruth H. Volta, R.N.

School Dentists: Dr. I. Harry Keller

Dr. Francis C. Ortolani

Dental Hygienist: Jane B. Bradford

Supervisor of School Building: Ralph J. Curtis

Supervisor of Attendance: Clarence H. Murphy

**SCHOOL**

*Plymouth-Carver High School — Telephone 746-4700*

Wilbert P. Cingolani, Principal

Robert E. Holton, Vice-Principal

## SCHOOL CALENDAR

1967-1968

Opens:

September 6, 1967

January 2, 1968

February 26, 1968

April 22, 1968

Closes:

December 22, 1967

February 16, 1968

April 11, 1968

June 26, 1968

## SCHOOL HOLIDAYS

Columbus Day, Oct. 12th; Teachers' Convention,  
Oct. 27th; Thanksgiving Recess, Nov. 22, 23, 24,  
Good Friday, April 12; Memorial Day, May 30, 31

## NO SCHOOL SIGNAL

2-2 Repeated on Fire Alarm

7:05 a.m. No School for Plymouth-Carver High School

Radio Station WPLM broadcasts no-school signals at 10-minute intervals beginning at 6:30 a.m.

Radio Station WEEI broadcasts no-school signals shortly after 7:00 a.m.

## SCHOOL ENROLLMENT — DECEMBER 1966

	GRADES				S.C.	Total
	9	10	11	12		
Plymouth-Carver High	278	238	225	266	32	1039

**PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL DISTRICT**  
**Status of Budget as of December 31, 1966**

	Budget	Expended	Balance
1000 ADMINISTRATION			
1100 School Committee		\$3,830.38	
1200 Superintendent's Office		17,219.15	
	\$21,720	\$21,049.53	\$670.47
2000 INSTRUCTION			
2100 Supervision		6,716.54	
2200 Principal's Office		38,999.55	
2300 Teaching		494,385.05	
2400 Textbooks		13,608.66	
2500 Library Services		10,618.00	
2600 Audio-visual Services		3,213.42	
2700 Guidance Services		30,171.10	
	604,101.85	597,712.32	6,389.53
3000 OTHER SCHOOL SERVICES			
3100 Attendance		1,344.78	
3200 Health Services		5,652.05	
3300 Pupil Transportation		87,524.90	
3400 Food Services		3,900.00	
3510 Athletics		11,886.82	
3520 Other Student Activities		2,822.35	
	111,479	113,130.90	—1,651.90
4000 OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE OF PLANT			
4110 Custodial Services		39,325.40	
4120 Heating Buildings		7,161.30	
4130 Utility Services		18,086.03	
4210 Grounds		5,954.36	
4220 Maintenance of Buildings		13,822.23	
4230 Maintenance of Equipment		2,812.18	
	87,665	87,161.50	503.50
5000 FIXED CHARGES			
5100 Town of Plymouth Retirement		6,497.00	
5200 Insurance Program		7,230.73	
5200 Blue Cross/Life Insurance		9,302.58	
	24,865	23,030.31	1,834.69
7300 ACQUISITION OF EQUIPMENT	9,251	16,816.89	—7,565.89
7400 REPLACEMENT OF EQUIPMENT	6,524	5,305.69	1,218.31
8000 DEBT SERVICE & DEBT RETIREMENT	192,580	192,580.00	—
TOTALS	\$1,058,185.85	\$1,056,787.14	\$1,398.71

PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

BALANCE SHEET — DECEMBER 31, 1966

Cash		\$153,785.45
Advances for Petty Cash:		
Superintendent	\$25.00	
Principal	50.00	
	<hr/>	75.00
		<hr/>
		\$153,860.45
Payroll Deductions:		
Teachers' Association Dues	\$750.00	
Bond Purchases	25.00	
Insurance Program	961.07	
State Taxes	846.36	
	<hr/>	\$2,582.43
Federal Grants:		
Public Law:		
86-864 Title III	\$6.88	
86-864 Title V	6.26	
88-210	11.42	
88-452 Title II	7,821.67	
	<hr/>	7,846.23
Revolving Funds:		
School Lunch	\$7,158.53	
School Athletics	3,954.59	
	<hr/>	11,113.12
Lock and Laundry Fund		770.10
Tennis Fund		15.00
Construction Balance — Non-Revenue		3,033.41
Gift — Purchase of Books		50.00
Treasurer's Unidentified Cash		2.63
Reserve for Petty Cash		75.00
Surplus Revenue		128,372.53
		<hr/>
		\$153,860.45

**PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT  
SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT**

It was with sincere regret that we this year accepted the resignation of Principal Julian Demeo, Jr., who had served our school so conscientiously since the planning that preceded its opening three years ago. We were fortunate to have had a man of such energy and wisdom to work with us during this time. He leaves a school of which he has made all of us most proud; we wish him well in his new endeavor.

We believe that we are most fortunate to have had in our Vice Principal, Mr. Wilbert P. Cingolani, a man truly well prepared to assume the leadership position in our school. To him we extend our congratulations on the high quality of his performance and our positive assurance of the continued support of the Plymouth-Carver School community.

This has indeed been a most busy year for your Committee and for the many members of the school staff. The task of self-evaluation, begun in 1965, was completed this year. This involved a very careful searching out of the many strengths and evident weaknesses of which our school is possessed. During the course of this examination of self, chairmen and members of each staff within the faculty came to meet with us for a frank and open discussion of department problems. We shared with them their hopes and dreams for the bright educational future of our high school.

The visiting committee appointed by the New England Association of Secondary Schools and Colleges spent three full days in their examination of our school plant and program. They were generally most pleased with our offerings and made careful note of those areas in which improvement might be made. As a result of their report, we have been informed that Plymouth-

Carver High School has been duly accredited by the New England Association.

In addition to their work on the evaluation, our staff and faculty members have been active in their participation in both area and national conferences. It is through this kind of activity that our school stays abreast of the educational innovations and experimental practices upon which sound progress is based.

We should like to gratefully acknowledge two bequests to the school. It was stipulated in the will of Miss Nellie Lockin, for so many years a highly respected teacher of mathematics in Plymouth, that her library of mathematics books be given into the custody of Plymouth-Carver High School for the benefit of interested students. A check in the amount of five hundred dollars was accepted from Mrs. William Ide in memory of her late husband to be used by the school at the discretion of our Committee.

We are pleased with the updating and format changes given to our Policy and By-Law Handbook. This effort represents a good beginning to a task that is regarded as essential to the proper understanding by all school personnel of the policies of our system.

We have been particularly pleased by the improved interest in our summer program. Among the many advantages offered this year was the supervised use of the school library. This is a facility of which we are most proud, and we are certainly anxious that it be used as extensively as possible.

Our Adult Education Program, directed by Mr. Joseph Robinson, is by now well known to all of you, and a most encouraging number of our townspeople have taken good advantage of the many course offerings provided. This year we have developed another program to assist those who need fundamental or remedial assis-

tance in Adult Basic Education. This is a program financed entirely by Federal Funds. Mr. Patrick Berry has been appointed to direct this activity, and we are encouraged by its acceptance. We urge you to learn more about these community programs and to take part yourself as well as encourage the participation of acquaintances who might benefit from such instruction.

This has been the year of greatest progress on our outside grounds and playing fields. It has indeed been most pleasing to have had so many pleasant comments on the work in this area. Particular credit must be given to Mr. David Cappannari and to Dr. George Wild, who served as a sub-committee to oversee the effort that we had long known as needed here.

We were saddened by the great tragedy which occurred in one of our laboratory preparation rooms in the science wing of the building. The explosion was caused by the unauthorized handling and mixing of otherwise harmless chemicals by the two injured boys. A careful study of this incident found no evidence of staff negligence, and we are pleased to commend those who were involved in the supervision of activities at that time. Our students conducted themselves in a manner that gave cause for great pride to their parents and teachers.

We have this year had our first experiences with the Collective Bargaining Act as described in Chapter 763 of the Acts of 1965. In agreement with the terms of this Act we have given official recognition to those employee groups that have organized for purposes of bargaining. Long hours have been devoted by our sub-committee in an effort to give fair hearing to each request.

The Committee has found the building and grounds in good order on the occasion of our annual inspection. We must once again take notice of the already present



evidences of overcrowding. As we study the enrollment projection for incoming classes, we are made to recognize the necessity of a building addition to properly accommodate the larger number of students to come.

It was not until the end of the year that Mr. Robert Holton arrived to assume the position as Vice Principal. His past training and experience provide excellent qualification for this most important position.

As the elected and appointed members of your School Committee, we shall continue to extend every effort in behalf of the welfare and educational well being of our young people. These efforts are made possible only by the continued support of the townspeople of our communities. Let us continue to work together to the advantage of every child who enters our school.

Respectfully submitted,

DR. SAMUEL K. STEWART, Chairman

ERWIN K. WASHBURN, Vice Chairman

JANE GELLAR, Secretary

DAVID A. CAPPANNARI

HARRY F. DOYLE

MARY D. GOMES

DR. GEORGE S. WILD

F. EDWARD NICOLAS, Superintendent

WILLIAM GAULT, JR., Asst. Super.

## **ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE PLYMOUTH-CARVER HIGH SCHOOL**

One of the principal objectives set for the staff for 1964-65 was the self-evaluation program, which consisted of an investigation of the curriculum to consider its strengths, its weaknesses, and its direction. We were also to investigate the effectiveness of our implementation of the stated philosophy and objectives of our school.

This objective of working toward the common goal of quality education became a reality after fifteen months of concentrated cooperation by the community, the students, and the teachers. Mr. Clarence I. Chatto, Director of the Evaluation Program, stated that the Commission on Public Secondary Schools voted to recommend Plymouth-Carver High School for continued membership in the New England Association on the basis of its self-evaluation and the report of the visiting committee. Final action on this recommendation was accepted by the association at its annual meeting in December, 1966.

Our staff found the experience of evaluation an interesting and profitable one, and it will help all of us to work toward the goal which we are all seeking: the continued improvement of secondary education in New England.

Experimentation continues at Plymouth-Carver with the Work-Study Program under its coordinator, Mr. Dennis Aresta. It is the intention of this program to provide a practical means to help students through a series of experiences which are intended to introduce them to various vocations. Students participate actively in job situations for short periods of time during and after school. Supervision insures coordination of the school and laboratory learning experiences. The general work-experience is the nucleus of every work-study program.

Its purpose is to provide the student with a 'learn-as-you-earn' experience which eventually makes him a better worker. Job situations are found throughout the community. Students are screened and interviewed by their Guidance Counselor and the Work-Study Coordinator. It is not the intention of this part of the program to relate the job situation with vocational goals, but rather to provide a learning situation that will develop good attitudes and work habits.

The vocational work-experience extends in-school vocational instruction and discovered interest to out-of-school training. The student actually directs his attention to a vocational goal and is given a chance to pursue this goal before graduation. At present twenty-five students are actively participating in the work-study program. Forty different students have participated to date.

It is rather early to evaluate the program, but indications have shown us that initiation into the world of work has provided many of the students with new insights regarding the nature of human relations on the adult level, as well as regarding the nature of our economic system. Improved behavior, definite changes in attitudes and responsibilities, and a strong deterrent to the drop-out problem are positive results of the program to date.

Curriculum guides in English, foreign languages, science, and physical education are being formulated by the department chairmen and their teachers.

A pilot program IME (interaction between matter and energy) is presently being introduced to a ninth-grade science class.

With the assistance of Federal funds, a second language laboratory has been added to the foreign language department. The audio-lingual method of language learning has replaced the traditional method of language instruction and Plymouth-Carver High employs the ALM

in all levels of French, Spanish, and German. Students can learn the foreign language through oral work, drills, dialogues and constant use of the language laboratory through listening.

Miss Phyllis Boucher, Chairman of the Social Studies Department, initiated a new student activity program this year with the establishment of the World Affairs Club. Organized and supervised by Mr. Paul Baden and Mr. William Nagle, this group is a Chapter of the Massachusetts Junior Council on World Affairs. Each month its members attend a foreign affairs forum in Boston featuring noted individuals from the political and academic communities. These sessions are followed by discussions and debates held here at school.

During the year there were some changes in administrative personnel. Mr. Julian Demeo, Jr., who earned the esteem and the gratitude of all of us by his effective, conscientious, and dedicated work, assumed new responsibilities as principal of Wayland High School. I replaced Mr. Demeo as principal, and Mr. Robert Holton, from Glastonbury, Connecticut, became the new vice-principal. Mr. Roland Holmes, Chairman of the English Department, returned to college teaching at the University of Illinois, and Mr. John Smith replaced Mr. Holmes. We have been pleased to have with us Mr. Fred Hoppe from Holland, a math teacher who joined the faculty in September as an exchange teacher under a one-year program.

The dropout rate was 2.7 per cent which is a slight improvement over the preceding years. Continuing effort must be made to retain the students who leave school because of failure, disinterest, and marriage. The work-study and the remedial reading programs are positive steps in this direction.

The F.T.A. Teacher Aide program sponsored by Mrs. Jean Patenaude of the Guidance Department continues

to be an effective and profitable program in the school. Nine juniors and seniors will be able to go into the elementary grades and assist teachers. The objective is not only to serve in the elementary schools but to give future teachers some practical experience and an opportunity to observe within the classrooms. A pilot tutoring program with students helping students is being formulated. Recent research has proved this is a program of two-way benefit, with learning going on in both directions.

The F.T.A. Teacher Aide program will help again to organize the volunteers for the Headstart program. This has proved to be a profitable summer experience for the students.

The members of the graduating class of 1966 were extremely fortunate to be beneficiaries of \$59,588 in scholarship aid. This is an increase of \$19,568 over last year. This generosity provides more students with opportunities to continue their studies.

The information we have received from these students and from the schools they are attending merits strong words of praise and thanks to all who have provided scholarship aid.

The entire faculty and student body at Plymouth-Carver High School was pleased to welcome George Kuhn from Switzerland as its first American Field Service Student in September, 1965. The A.F.S. Chapter was formed by members of the community, and a student chapter was formed to assist the exchange student here in school. The student chapter also gives the student body the opportunity to help in the financial part of the program through its fund-raising activities.

The selection of the American family to take George Kuhn into their home, as a member of the family during the year, was Dr. and Mrs. George Wild of Warren Avenue

in Plymouth. In August our second A.F.S. student, Kornikar Kittisobhon, arrived from Thailand and resides with Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Fratus of 71 Standish Avenue, Plymouth.

Being a member of this organization and having had two exchange students from abroad now entitles us to nominate students from Plymouth-Carver to the National organization. We hope that one of our students will be selected to go abroad.

In conclusion, we shall always be trying to improve our school, based on the experiences of our teachers, and move forward in the removal of duplications, deficiencies and overlapping areas as they may occur in our curriculum.

As a group, we shall continue to play a very important part in the innovations and experimentation that are the keys to the proud new look in education.

Respectfully submitted,

WILBERT P. CINGOLANI, Principal



## REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF GUIDANCE

Almost two-thirds of the Plymouth-Carver High School counselors' time is utilized in interviews with students. The purpose of student-counselor conferences is to help these young people to understand themselves to the extent that they may make realistic decisions relative to their present and future lives. These decisions involve planning with regard to education, vocational endeavor, military service, and preparation for living in a world that is rapidly changing economically, socially, and politically.

The balance of our time is spent in many ways: conferences with parents, school personnel, referral agency representatives, post-secondary school admissions officers, and many others; test administration; the handling of many hundreds of telephone calls, correspondence, reports, and, one of the most vital items—transcripts to college, schools, employers, armed services, and other agencies. Transcripts include the following information: marks and credits for grades 9, 10, 11, and 12; intelligence, aptitude, interest, and achievement test scores; college board results; a listing of the student's extracurricular and out-of-school activities; teacher's evaluations of character and personality; and the guidance counselor's comments and recommendation. Last year over one thousand transcripts, reports, and questionnaires were sent out of the Guidance Department.

For the fifth consecutive year, the guidance staff has conducted educational-vocational trips, thanks to the financial support of the Kiwanis Club of Plymouth. In the year 1965-66, seven interesting and instructive tours were arranged as follows:

School of nursing (New England Deaconess and Children's Hospital), the Prudential Center, General Dynamics, South Shore Vocational and Technical High School, business schools (Fisher Junior College, and Bur-



dett College) and Navy carrier WASP, a saw mill (Bradford Mill) and a pine manufacturing plant (Wes-Pine Company), a science trip (M.I.T.), trades training schools (Coyne Electrical and Technical School, Massachusetts Trades Shops Schools, Franklin Institute) and teacher-training universities (Northeastern and Boston Universities.)

Since the ultimate objective of the State Board of Education is the achievement of a ratio of 300 pupils to one full-time guidance counselor, I should like to recommend that in order to provide maximum services to our pupils, graduates, and parents an additional full-time counselor be hired for the Guidance Department.

# ANNUAL REPORT

Statistics for the class of 1966:

Number in Class	274
Number in Special Class	7

			Total	281
<b>Future Plans</b>				
Four-year Colleges			65	23 %
Junior College Transfer Programs			23	8
Total	88	31%		
Professional Nursing			5	2 %
Junior College Career Program			26	9.3
Art School			1	.4
Technical Schools			11	4
Trade Schools			5	2
L.P.N. — Medical and dental technicians			7	2.5
Business schools (1 yr.)			5	2
Short term business schools			4	1.4
Hairdressing Schools			14	5
Other			1	.4
Preparatory Schools and Post Graduate			7	2.5
Total	86	31%		
Grand Total	174	62%		
Service			38	13.5 %
Army	18	Marines		1
Navy	10	Air Force		8
Coast Guard			1	
Office Work			18	6.4 %
Other Work			46	16.4
Note: 26 have not yet decided on a particular job. Total entering labor market 64 23%				
Marriage			5	2
<b>Summary</b>				
Armed Services			38	13.5 %
Post Secondary			174	62
Work			64	23 %
Marriage			5	2 %
			281	100. +%

Note: 7 Special Class students are included in statistics of class.

Respectfully submitted,

Edwin E. Calvin  
Director of Guidance

**DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS BY AGE AND GRADE — OCTOBER 1, 1966**

DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS BY AGE AND GRADE — OCTOBER 1, 1966																					
		AGES																			
GRADE	SEX	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	TOTAL			
IX	M									10	82	31	2					125			
	F									16	78	13	4					111			
X	M									1	19	58	19	3				100			
	F									5	24	66	6	3				104			
XI	M											13	64	21	3	2		103			
	F											16	65	12	1			94			
XII	M												15	95	23	5		138			
	F												22	67	11	1		101			
P.G.	M														3			3			
	F																	0			
TOTALS	M									11	101	102	100	119	29	7		469			
	F									21	102	95	97	82	12	1		410			
																		GRAND TOTAL	879		

# PERSONNEL CHANGES

Name	Position	Years Served in Plymouth	
Demeo, Julian, Jr.	Principal	4	Resigned
Ellengoben, Helen A.	English	1	Resigned
Ellis, Arthur H., Jr. ..	Music (Part-time)	1	Resigned
Franks, Anita	Spanish Part-time)	1	Resigned
Holmes, Roland W.	English	20	Resigned
Levesque, William A.	Science, Math	3	Leave of Absence
Levin, Jacqueline B.	English	2	Resigned
Lopez, Filiberto A.	Spanish	1	Resigned
Palmer, Patricia	French	2	Resigned
Rathkamp, John H.	Special Ed.	1	Resigned
Way, Rosemary	Orchestra (Part-time)	1	Resigned
Widman, Rudolph P.	Science	1½	Resigned

# INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL PLYMOUTH-CARVER HIGH SCHOOL

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Begun
Cingolani, Wilbert P.	B.S.Ed., M. Ed.	Principal	Boston Univ.	1965
*Holton, Robert E.	B.S., M.A.	Vice-Principal	Univ. of Mass., Univ. of Conn.	1966
Albertini, Iris E.	A.B., M.A.	French III, IV	Radcliffe, Middlebury	1937
*Angell, Mrs. Margaret C.	B.S. Ed.	Science	Bridgewater State College	1966
Aresta, Dennis M.	B.S. Ed.	Special Class	Boston Col., Bridgewater St. Col.	1961
Arthur, Beatrice M.	B.S. Ed.	Business Ed.	Salem St. Col.	1944
Auciello, Joseph	B.A.	English	Univ. of Mass.	1964
Baden, Paul A.	A.B.	Contemp. Affairs Civics	Harvard Col.	1965
Bagnall, Mrs. Helen M.	B.S. Ed.	Geography I, II	Salem St. Col.	1932
Bakeeff, Alexis A.	B.S.	Mathematics	U.S. Merchant Marine Acad. New York Univ.	1964
Barlow, David E.	B.S.	Biology	Univ. of Rhode Island	1948
Bartlett, Mrs. Gudrun T.	A.B.	French I, II, Spanish I	Mt. Holyoke	1965
Benes, Bohus M.	A.B., MAT	English, Contemp. Lit.	Harvard Col., Harvard Univ. Grad.	1965
Berry, Patrick P.	B.S. Ed., M. Ed.	Art	Bridgewater St. Col., Mass. Coll. of Art	1961

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
Boucher, Phyllis R.	B.S. Ed., M.A.	U.S. History	Worcester State Col., Clark Univ.	1948
Calvin, Edwin E.	B.S., M.A.	Guidance Director	Kent State U., West. Res. U., Harvard	1960
Cappannari, Louis L.	B.S., M.A.	Math, Engineering Drawing	Univ. of Mich., Northeastern Univ.	1945
*Clark, William H.	B.S.	Special Ed.	Fitchburg St. Col., Bridge. St.	1966
*Cohen, Allan	A.B.	English	Univ. of Mass., Rutgers Univ.	1966
*Comiskey, Patricia E.	B.S. Ed.	French I, II	Boston Coll.	1966
Cryer, Henry S., Jr.	B.S. Ed.	Phys. Ed., Boys	Panzer Col.	1959
Day, Sally J.	B.A.	English	Univ. of Maine	1965
DeCourcy, George P.	B.S.	Industrial Arts	Middle Tenn. St. Col.	1963
DeSisto, Joseph R.	A.B.	History, Football	Fordham Univ.	1957
Dietlin, Andrew A., Jr.	B.S. Ed., M. Ed.	Latin I, II, III English	Boston Col., Bridgewater State Col.	1952
Dillon, William L.	B.S. Ed.	English	Bridgewater St. Col.	1963
Draghetti, Janet A.	B.S.	English, Speech, Drama	Emerson Col.	1963
Driscoll, Clare	A.B., M.A., M. Ed.	Physics & Geometry	Radcliffe, Harvard Univ.	1962
Drisko, Anita J.	B.S. Ed.	Home Economics	Farmington St. Teachers Col.	1960

Edwards, W. Douglas	B.A.	Science	Elon Col., Springfield Col.	1957
Fachetti, Peter A.	B.S. Ed., M. Ed.	Mathematics	N.H. St. Col., Bridgewater St.	1963
Gomes, Ronald G.	B.S. Ed.	Science	Bridgewater St. Col.	1960
Haigh, Mrs. Bernice H.	A.B.	Remedial Reading	Univ. of Maine	1965
*Hoppe, Alfred (Exchange Teacher)	I.R., Diploma	Mathematics	Tech. Univ. Delft, Holland	1966
Johnson, Alfred J.	B.S. Ed.	Industrial Arts	Bridgewater St. Col.	1964
Johnson, Phyllis M.	B.S. Ed., M.A.	U.S. History	Bridge. St. Col., North. U.	1946
Johnstone, William T.	B.S. Ed.	Industrial Arts	Fitchburg St. Col.	1960
Jowdrey, Earle E.	B.C.S.	Bkbp. II, Typing I, IBM	Univ. of Maine	1964
Krensky, Mrs. Doris P.	A.B.	Civics, Mod. Eur. History	Boston Univ.	1964
*Long, Thomas M.	A.B.	Latin I, II, IV	Stonehill Col., Bridge. St. Col.	1966
MacDuffee, Nancy E.	B.S.	Phys. Ed. Girls	Univ. of Mass.	1963
Marcelonis, Mrs. Lydia	B.A.	German, English	Valparaiso Univ.	1964
*Marino, Thomas	B.S.	English	Millersville St. Col., Pa.	1966
Martin, Robert J.	B.S., M. Ed.	Science	Tufts Univ., Boston Univ.	1965
Martinelli, Mrs. Inger J.	B.S. Ed.	Cler. Off. Prac., Gen. Bus., Cons. Ec.	Ohio Univ.	1964
Mayer, Donald M.	A.B.	Mathematics	Boston Univ.	1963
*Merrifield, Robert D.	B.S., M. Ed.	English	Lowell St., Univ. of Mass.	1966
Mondeau, Willard E.	B.A., M. Ed.	Business	Northeastern, Bridge. St. Col.	1962
*Nagle, William V.	A.B.	Civics, U.S. History	Boston Col.	1966
Pacheco, John	Diploma	Band Director	N.E. Conservatory of Music	1941



Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Begun
Patenaude, Hector	B.S. Ed.	Industrial Arts	Fitchburg St., B. U., Bridgewater St.	1936
Patenaude, Mrs. Jean	B.S. Ed., M. Ed.	Guidance Counselor	Bridgewater St. Col.	1945
Penny, John J., Jr.	B.A.	Science	Holy Cross	1963
Perry, James J.	Ph. B.	Mathematics	Providence Col.	1964
Plaisted, Glenna W.	B.S.	English	Boston Univ.	1963
Randall, Russell W.	B.S. Ed., M. Ed.	Mathematics	Boston Univ.	1960
Robinson, Joseph L.	A.B., M. Ed.	Civics, Geography I	Tufts Univ., Univ. of Maine	1960
Rogers, Harold E.	B.S. Ed., Ed. M.	Director of Phys. Ed.	Boston Univ.	1950
Romano, Mario J.	Ph B., Ed. M.	Math, Athletic Dir.	Boston Univ.	1935
Sanbonmatsu, Yoshiro	B.S.	English	Swathmore Col.	1963
*Segarra, Martha	B. & M.	Spanish	Univ. of Montivideo, Simmons Col.	1966
Sevigny, Maurice J., Jr.	B.S. Ed.	Art	Mass. Col. of Art	1965
Shinney, Mrs. Mary E.	A.B.	Science	Regis Col., Northeastern U.	1964
*Smith, John	A.B., A.M.	English	Tufts Col., Boston Univ.	1966
Swartz, Mrs. Leona	B.S.	Bkbp. I, Steno. I, Typing I	Boston Univ.	1958
Taylor, Kenneth G.	A.B., M. Ed.	Psychology, Sociology	Univ. of Miami, Bridgewater St. Col.	1962

*Truran, Douglas W.	B. Music	Music I, Chorus	Boston Univ.	1966
Turner, Horace E.	A.B., M. Ed.	Guidance Counselor	Bates Col., Harv. Grad. Sch.	1965
Turpin, William T., Jr.	B.S. Ed.	Typing I, II, Gen. Bus., Bus. Law, Briefhand	Salem St. Teachers Col.	1962
Urann, Mrs. Alice F.	B.S. Ed.	English, World Lit., Dean of Girls	Bridgewater St. Col.	1942
Wade, Silas C. C.	B.S. Ed.	Science	Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Bridgewater St.	1965
Ward, Richard F.	B.S.	Physical Ed., Health	Univ. of Mass.	1965
Wild, Judith	B.S.	Physical Ed. Girls	Univ. of North Carolina	1965
Ziergiebel, M. Audrey	B.S. Ed., M. Ed.	Librarian	Boston St. Col.	1963

\*New Appointments

---

**NON-INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL**

---

Whiting, Mrs. Marion	Secretary—Principal's Office
Lopes, Mrs. Dorothy	Secretary—Principal's Office
Roncarati, Mrs. Doris (Part-time)	Secretary—Principal's Office
Prout, Mrs. Henrietta C.	Secretary—Guidance Dept.
Bramhall, Mrs. Virginia	Secretary—Library
Testoni, Miss Edith	IBM—Operator

---

**CUSTODIANS**

---

Lodi, Remo J.	Pedrini, Columbo P.
Mendes, Matthew J.	Taddia, Louis J.
Mondeau, Leo O.	Viera, John
Gordon, Thomas	

---

**MATRON**

---

Ledo, Mrs. Florence

---

**CAFETERIA**

---

Bartlett, Mrs. Barbara, Manager	Pierce, Mrs. Oria M.
Bosari, Mrs. Frances	Salgado, Mrs. Leopoldina E.
Govoni, Mrs. Joan	Sarnelli, Mrs. Laura
Guidaboni, Mrs. Pauline	Tavares, Mrs. Sally
Meehan, Mrs. Lorraine	Zanotti, Mrs. Dorothy
Neal, Mrs. Florence	Zelinski, Michael

## **I N D E X**

<b>Advisory and Finance Committee Report, 1966</b> . . . . .	<b>261</b>
<b>Airport Commission</b> . . . . .	<b>359</b>
<b>Assessors, Board of</b> . . . . .	<b>367</b>
<b>Capital Outlay Expenditures Committee</b> . . . . .	<b>365</b>
<b>Cemetery Commissioners</b> . . . . .	<b>321</b>
<b>Collector of Tax</b> . . . . .	<b>311</b>
<b>Community Nurse</b> . . . . .	<b>363</b>
<b>Conservation Commission</b> . . . . .	<b>348</b>
<b>Housing Authority</b> . . . . .	<b>306</b>
<b>Industrial Commission</b> . . . . .	<b>302</b>
<b>Library</b> . . . . .	<b>356</b>
<b>Mosquito Control</b> . . . . .	<b>351</b>
<b>Park Department</b> . . . . .	<b>354</b>
<b>Personnel Board</b> . . . . .	<b>340</b>
<b>Planning Board</b> . . . . .	<b>300</b>
<b>Public Safety Commission</b> . . . . .	<b>279</b>
<b>Board of Health</b> . . . . .	<b>285</b>
<b>Building Inspection</b> . . . . .	<b>281</b>
<b>Dental Clinic</b> . . . . .	<b>287</b>
<b>Dog Officer</b> . . . . .	<b>384</b>
<b>Fire Department</b> . . . . .	<b>289</b>
<b>Forest Fire</b> . . . . .	<b>344</b>
<b>Police Department</b> . . . . .	<b>292</b>
<b>Sealer of Weights and Measures</b> . . . . .	<b>284</b>
<b>Public School Report</b> . . . . .	<b>375</b>
<b>Administration</b> . . . . .	<b>376</b>
<b>Attendance Supervisor's Report</b> . . . . .	<b>382</b>
<b>Calendar</b> . . . . .	<b>377</b>
<b>Committee</b> . . . . .	<b>383</b>
<b>Enrollment</b> . . . . .	<b>389</b>
<b>Financial Statement</b> . . . . .	<b>378</b>
<b>Instructional Personnel</b> . . . . .	<b>396</b>
<b>Music Supervisor</b> . . . . .	<b>393</b>

Non-Instructional Personnel .....	403
No School Signal .....	382
Oral Hygiene and Dental Clinic .....	391
Personnel Changes .....	395
Physical Education .....	394
School Committee and Superintendent's Report ..	383
Special Teachers .....	402
<b>Plymouth-Carver Regional School Report</b>	
School Calendar .....	406
Balance Sheet .....	408
Status of Budget .....	407
Committee Report .....	409
Principal .....	413
Guidance .....	418
Personnel Change .....	422
Instructional Personnel .....	423
Non-Instructional Personnel .....	428
Public Welfare .....	315
Redevelopment Authority .....	361
Retirement, Board of .....	276
Selectmen's Department .....	318
Engineer, Town .....	360
Fisheries, Inland .....	353
Forest, Town .....	344
Harbor Committee .....	345
Harbor Master .....	347
Insect Pest Control .....	320
Jurors, List of .....	324
Street and Sewers, Supt. of .....	364
Veteran's Services .....	349
Town Accountant's Report .....	151
Schedule A (Cash Receipts and Payments) .....	155
Schedule B (Appropriations) .....	175
Schedule C (Estimated Receipts) .....	231
Schedule D (Revenue Account) .....	232
Schedule E (Excess and Deficiency) .....	233
Schedule F (Balance Sheet) .....	234

Schedule G (Indebtedness) .....	239
Schedule H (Funded Indebtedness) .....	240
Schedule I (Trust Funds) .....	241
Schedule J (Calculation of Credit) .....	260
<b>Town Clerk's Report .....</b>	<b>3</b>
Annual Town Meeting .....	25
Births .....	128
Deaths .....	141
Marriages .....	115
Officers, 1966 Town .....	3
Special Election .....	16
Special Town Meeting .....	22
State Election .....	21
Town Election .....	14
Town Meeting Members .....	12
<b>Tree Warden .....</b>	<b>317</b>
<b>Water Department .....</b>	<b>369</b>
<b>Wire Inspector .....</b>	<b>317</b>
<b>Zoning Agent .....</b>	<b>344</b>









H. R.

